



## Production of plants with reduced lignin content.

Lise Jouanin, Serge Berthet, Catherine Lapierre, Emmanuel Guiderdoni, Oumaya Bouchabke-Coussa, Richard Sibout, Jean-Charles Leplé, Julien Mazel, Brice Ayangma

### ► To cite this version:

Lise Jouanin, Serge Berthet, Catherine Lapierre, Emmanuel Guiderdoni, Oumaya Bouchabke-Coussa, et al.. Production of plants with reduced lignin content.. France, Patent n°: US 2012/0192312 A1. 2012. hal-01203978

HAL Id: hal-01203978

<https://hal.science/hal-01203978>

Submitted on 6 Jun 2020

**HAL** is a multi-disciplinary open access archive for the deposit and dissemination of scientific research documents, whether they are published or not. The documents may come from teaching and research institutions in France or abroad, or from public or private research centers.

L'archive ouverte pluridisciplinaire **HAL**, est destinée au dépôt et à la diffusion de documents scientifiques de niveau recherche, publiés ou non, émanant des établissements d'enseignement et de recherche français ou étrangers, des laboratoires publics ou privés.



US 20120192312A1

(19) United States

(12) Patent Application Publication  
Jouanin et al.

(10) Pub. No.: US 2012/0192312 A1

(43) Pub. Date: Jul. 26, 2012

## (54) PRODUCTION OF PLANTS WITH REDUCED LIGNIN CONTENT

(75) Inventors: **Lise Jouanin**, Noisy Le Roi (FR);  
**Serge Berthet**, Rombas (FR);  
**Catherine Lapierre**, Neauphle Le Chateau (FR); **Emmanuel Guiderdoni**, Aniane (FR); **Oumaya Bouchabke-Coussa**, Paris (FR);  
**Richard Sibout**, Jouy (FR);  
**Jean-Charles Leple**, Orleans (FR);  
**Julien Mazel**, Courdimanche (FR);  
**Brice Ayangma**, Tours (FR)

(73) Assignees: **INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA RECHERCHE AGRONOMIQUE**, Paris (FR);  
**GENOPLANTE-VALOR**, Paris (FR)

(21) Appl. No.: **13/377,372**(22) PCT Filed: **Jun. 10, 2010**(86) PCT No.: **PCT/IB10/52590**§ 371 (c)(1),  
(2), (4) Date: **Apr. 4, 2012**

## (30) Foreign Application Priority Data

Jun. 10, 2009 (FR) ..... 0902812

## Publication Classification

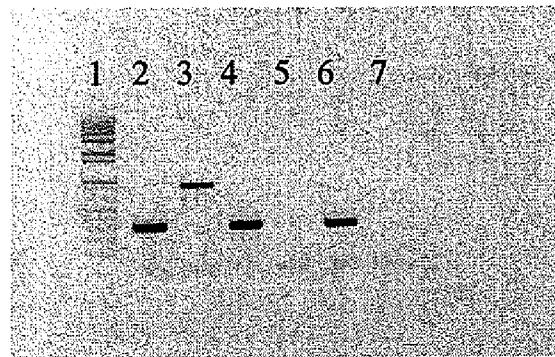
## (51) Int. Cl.

*C12N 15/82* (2006.01)  
*D21H 11/12* (2006.01)  
*A01H 5/00* (2006.01)  
*C10L 1/00* (2006.01)  
*C12N 5/10* (2006.01)

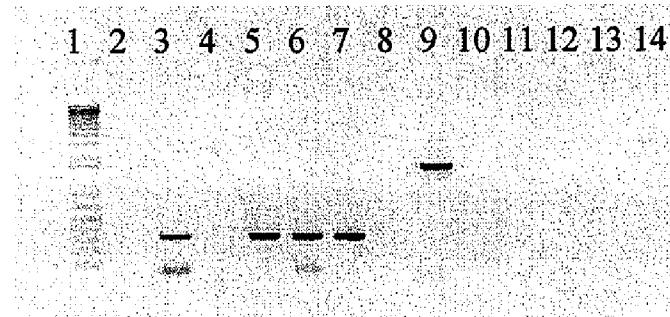
(52) U.S. Cl. ..... **800/284; 44/307; 435/419; 435/320.1;**  
800/298; 162/100

## (57) ABSTRACT

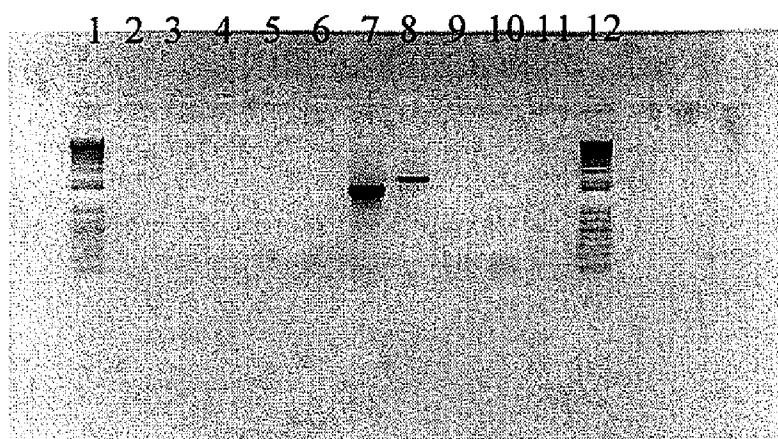
The invention relates to the production of plants having a reduced lignin content and in which the cellulose hydrolysis of the walls is increased, via the total or partial inhibition of the expression and/or the activity of two laccases in said plant.



A



B



C

Figure 1

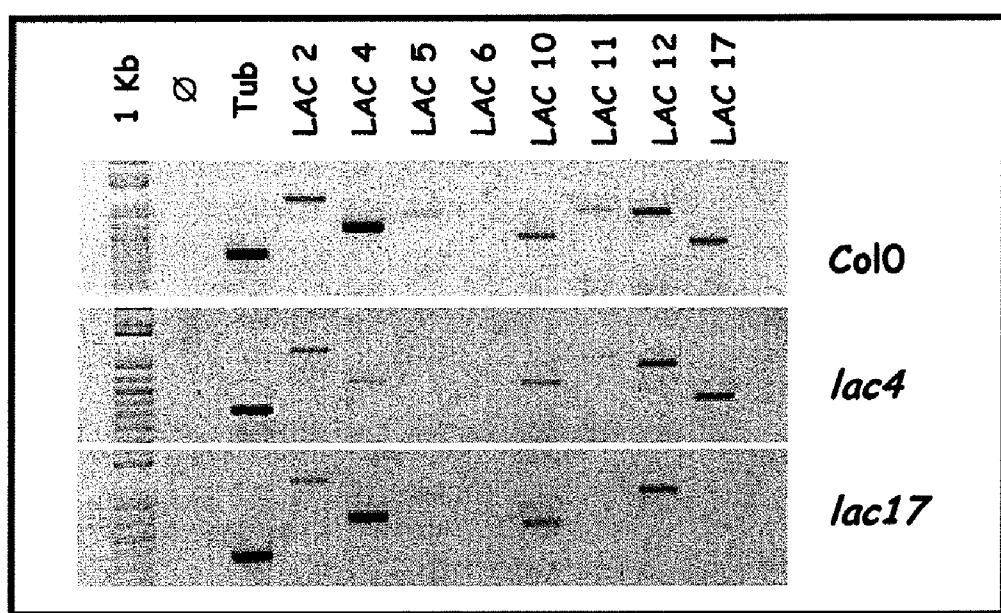


Figure 2

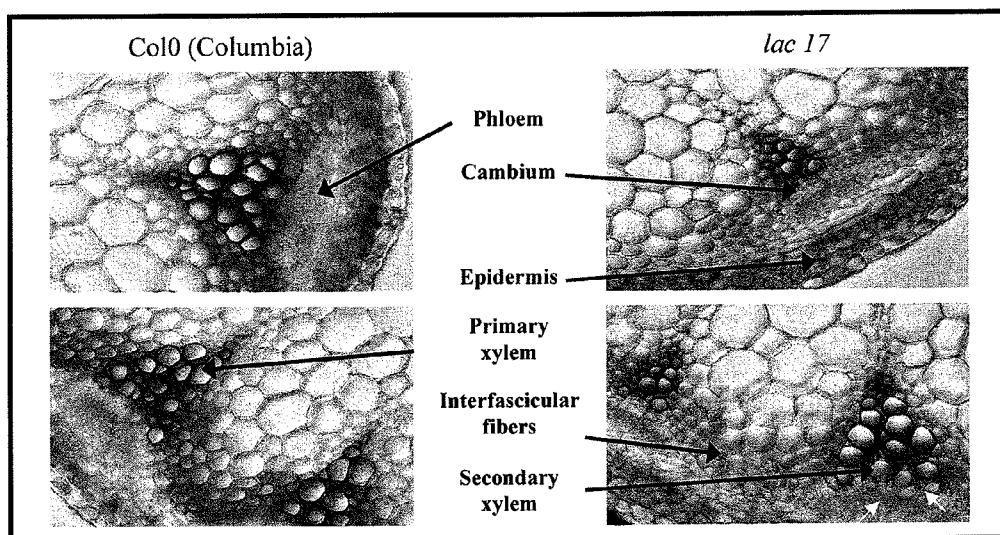


Figure 3

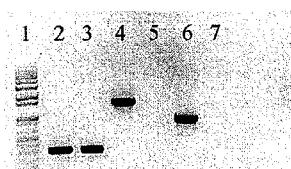


Figure 4

	SEQ ID No. 12	SEQ ID No. 38	SEQ ID No. 13	SEQ ID No. 39	SEQ ID No. 14	SEQ ID No. 40	SEQ ID No. 15	SEQ ID No. 41	% identity with SEQ ID No. 2
<i>A. thaliana</i>	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		100
At1AC17	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		100
SEQ ID No. 2									
<i>Zea mays</i>	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		>75
SEQ ID No. 5	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		>75
SEQ ID No. 6	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		>60
Gl:162461426	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		85
Gl:226503958	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		85
Gl:226494680	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		84
Gl:212721074	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		84
Gl:162463584	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		74
Gl:162461268	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		62
<i>S. officinaleum</i>									
SEQ ID No. 7	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		>60
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>									
SEQ ID No. 8	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		>60
SEQ ID No. 9	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		>60
SEQ ID No. 10	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		>60
SEQ ID No. 11	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		>60
<i>Brachypodium</i>									
Brad1g1966720	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		67
Brad1g2954680	-	X	-	X	-	X	-	X	82
Brad1g249110	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		83
Brad1g24880	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		80
Brad1g54740	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		84
Brad1g23370	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		78
Brad1g23350	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		65
Brad1g54690	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		63
<i>Poplar</i>									
PtLAC1	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		78
PtLAC40	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		88
PtLAC41	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		87
PtLAC6	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		88
PtLAC24	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		88
PtLAC25	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		87
<i>Rice</i>									
gi 113548170	-	X	-	X	-	X	-	X	69
gi 113534304	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		83
gi 113579298	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		82
gi 113579297	X	-	X	-	X	-	X		81
gi 113534303	-	X	-	X	-	X	-	X	67
gi 113579295	-	X	-	X	-	X	-	X	72
gi 255673866	-	X	-	X	-	X	-	X	84

Figure 5

## PRODUCTION OF PLANTS WITH REDUCED LIGNIN CONTENT

[0001] The present invention relates to a method for selecting or producing plants having a reduced lignin content.

[0002] Lignins are insoluble polymers which are located in plant walls and are the result of the polymerization of 3 phenolic monomers (or monolignols), deriving from the phenylpropanoid pathway (Neish, Constitution and Biosynthesis of Lignin, publisher New York: Springer Verlag, 1-43, 1968). Their biosynthetic pathway is complex and comprises various steps, one part of which is carried out in the cytoplasm (monolignol synthesis) and another part in the wall (polymerization). p-Coumaryl, coniferyl and sinapyl alcohols are the respective precursors for the p-hydroxyphenyl (H), guaiacyl (G) and syringyl (S) units constituting lignins. These precursors are oxidized to phenolic radicals which spontaneously couple via various linkages, thereby resulting in the formation of lignins. Among the inter-unit linkages, a distinction is made between labile linkages, called  $\beta$ -O-4 linkages, and resistant linkages. During polymerization, other linkages can also be established with other wall compounds (polysaccharides and proteins) in order to form a complex three-dimensional network. The formation of the phenolic radicals is thought to be catalyzed by oxidases, such as peroxidases, laccases or other oxidases. A large number of these enzymes in combination with regulatory proteins is thought to be necessary for assembly of the H, G and S units (Boudet, Plant Physiol. Biochem., 38, 81-96, 2000; see for review: Ralph et al., Lignins, Encyclopedia of Life Sciences, John Wiley & Sons, 2007). However, these enzymes are still poorly identified since they belong to multigene families (Barrière et al., Genes, Genomes and Genomics; Global Science Books, 2007, Review).

[0003] Although the mechanisms involved in vivo in lignin biosynthesis are not completely elucidated, it is generally considered that laccases could be involved in the first steps of polymerization, for the formation of dimers or trimers, while peroxidases could make it possible to obtain a greater degree of polymerization from the dimers and trimers (Ros Barcelo, International Review of Cytology, 176, 87-132, 1997).

[0004] The lignin content of plants has a major influence on their industrial uses. For example, it affects the nutritive value of plants intended for animal feed, and also the performance levels of papermaking processes (yield and quality of the paper pulp obtained) and the production yield for biofuel. Indeed:

[0005] an important component of the nutritional value of fodder plants, such as fodder corn, is the digestibility. Thus, cows fed with varieties that are more digestible show an increase in milk production and better weight gain. In addition, these more digestible varieties enable the animals to reach their potential with a lower level of supplementation, which makes it possible in particular to reduce production costs. An important factor limiting the digestibility of fodder plants is linked to the presence of lignins in the plant cell walls: the lignins establish various types of linkages with the other wall constituents (including polysaccharides) and hinder the accessibility of the digestive enzymes to the polysaccharides (carbohydrates), the main sources of energy for herbivores;

[0006] most paper pulp is obtained by chemical delignification of wood, in order to isolate the plant fibers

consisting mainly of cellulose and linked together by the lignins. However, this delignification step is very demanding in terms of energy and reagents (acids in particular), owing to the resistance of lignins to chemical degradation. In the case of the thermomechanical production of paper pulp, the lignins which are not removed are responsible for light-induced yellowing of the paper. Lignins rich in S units are more sensitive to papermaking delignification processes since the S units are especially linked via  $\beta$ -O-4 linkages (linkages which are targets of these processes). Consequently, in the case of the hardwoods used by the papermaking industries, a higher content of  $\beta$ -O-4-linked S units is sought in the papermaking sector in order to improve the pulp-cooking yield (Guerra et al., Ind. Eng. Chem. Res., 47, 8542-8549, 2008);

[0007] biofuels are formed from bioethanol (a gasoline-miscible product) or from oil (for producing a diesel product). The production of bioethanol, currently carried out from starch or from sucrose, could also be carried out from wood cellulose or straw cellulose. In this case, the production process comprises the following steps: acid pretreatment of the raw material in order to break the interactions between lignins and polysaccharides (this pretreatment facilitates the action of hydrolytic enzymes which convert the wall polysaccharides into simple sugars), followed by a step of fermentation of the simple sugars, resulting in the production of bioethanol. However, the initial acid pretreatment leads to the production of compounds capable of inhibiting the fermentation step. It has therefore been suggested that, if the lignins were modified, the wall polysaccharides would be more accessible to hydrolytic enzymes. This would make it possible not only to eliminate or limit the acid pretreatment and the associated problems of fermentation inhibition, but also to reduce environmental impacts linked to the residues from the acid treatments.

[0008] In this context, the quantitative modification of the lignins in plants is the subject of numerous research studies. The qualitative modification of lignins (modification of their structure or of their interactions with the other wall polymers) is also greatly studied. For example, lignins rich in S units or in  $\beta$ -O-4 linkages are much easier to remove during the chemical production of paper pulp.

[0009] One of the preferred routes for decreasing the lignin content in plants concerns production by genetic engineering of plants. It has thus been proposed to act on the enzymes of the lignin biosynthesis pathway, such as laccases (International Application WO 97/45549), peroxidases (International Application WO 2004/080202), cinnamoyl CoA reductase (CCR; International Applications WO 97/12982 and WO 98/39454), caffeic acid O-methyl transferase (COMT; International Application WO 94/23044; Oba and Allen, J. Dairy Sci., 82, 135-142, 1999), cinnamyl coenzyme A 3-O-methyl transferase (CCoAOMT; Application EP 0516958; Guo et al., Transgenic Res. 10, 457-464, 2001), cinnamyl alcohol dehydrogenase (CAD; Lapierre et al., Plant

[0010] Physiol., 119, 153-164, 1999), and 4-coumarate: coenzyme A ligase (4CL; Hu et al., Nat. Biotech. 17, 808-812, 1999).

[0011] With regard more particularly to the laccases, International Application WO 97/45549 describes a tobacco laccase (the sequence of which is, moreover, described by Kiefer-Mayer et al., Gene, 178, 205-207, 1996), and proposes

increasing or reducing the amount of lignins produced by a plant by overexpressing said laccase (or a protein having at least 50% of amino acids homologous to those of said laccase), or by inhibiting its expression.

[0012] In *Arabidopsis thaliana*, the laccase multigene family comprises 17 members, 7 of which are expressed in the stems, the stem being the most lignified organ. The genes most strongly expressed are LAC4 (At2g38080), LAC17 (At5g60020) and LAC2 (At2g29130). The LAC2 and LAC17 genes belong to the same subclass, and the LAC4 gene belongs to a subclass which is close according to the phylogenetic trees published by Pourcel et al. (Plant Cell, 17, 2966-2980, 2005) and Caparros-Ruiz et al. (Plant Science, 171, 217-225, 2006). The LAC17 gene encodes the LAC17 protein (AtLAC17), the sequence of which is available under accession number NM\_125395 in the Genbank database, and is also reproduced in the appended sequence listing under the identifier SEQ ID No. 2. The LAC4 gene encodes the LAC4 protein (AtLAC4), the sequence of which is available under accession number NM\_129364 in the Genbank database, and is also reproduced in the appended sequence listing under the identifier SEQ ID No. 4. The LAC2 gene encodes the LAC2 protein (AtLAC2), the sequence of which is available under accession number NM\_128470 (GI:186503951) in the Genbank database. In *Arabidopsis*, AtLAC17 is expressed in the interfascicular fibers.

[0013] The inventors have thus demonstrated that the proteins that are orthologs of the AtLAC17 protein exhibit at least 60% identity or at least 75% similarity with said protein and comprise, from the N-terminal end to the C-terminal end, at least one of the 4 consensus peptide domains of sequence:

[0014] H-W-H-G-I/V-R-Q-L (SEQ ID No. 12; amino acids corresponding to positions 80-87 of the peptide sequence of AtLAC17) or H-W-H-G-I/V-R/L-Q-L/M/V (SEQ ID No. 38),

[0015] I/V-N-A-A-L-N-D-E-L-F-F (SEQ ID No. 13; amino acids corresponding to positions 223-233 of the peptide sequence of AtLAC17) or I-N-A/S-A-L-N/E-D/N/E-E-L-F-F (SEQ ID No. 39),

[0016] E-S-H-P-L-H-L-H-G-F/Y-N/D-F-F-V-V-G-Q-G-F/Y-G-N-F/Y-D (SEQ ID No. 14; amino acids corresponding to positions 476-498 of the peptide sequence of AtLAC17), or E-S-H-P-L/F-H-L/M-H-G-F/Y-N/D-F/Y-F/Y-V-V/I-G-Q/T/E-G-F/V/T-G-N-F/Y-D/N (SEQ ID No. 40), and

[0017] A-D-N-P-G-V-W (SEQ ID No. 15; amino acids corresponding to positions 539-546 of the peptide sequence of AtLAC17), or A/V-D-N-P-G-V/ø-W/ø (SEQ ID No. 41), where “ø” indicates that an amino acid is absent, respectively.

[0018] By way of nonlimiting examples of orthologs of the *A. thaliana* LAC17 protein, mention will in particular be made of the laccases of:

[0019] corn (*Zea mays*) of sequences SEQ ID Nos. 5 and 6 (sequences also available under accession numbers NM\_001112405.1 and EU957078 in the Genbank database) and the sequences available in the Genbank database under accession numbers GI:162461426 (SEQ ID No. 42), GI:226503958 (SEQ ID No. 43), GI:226494660 (SEQ ID No. 44), GI:212721074 (SEQ ID No. 45), GI:162463584 (SEQ ID No. 46) and GI:162461268 (SEQ ID No. 47),

[0020] sugar cane (*Saccharum officinarum*) of sequence SEQ ID No. 7,

[0021] sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*) of sequences SEQ ID Nos. 8, 9, 10 and 11,

[0022] *Brachypodium*, such as the sequences Bradi1g66720 (SEQ ID No. 48), Bradi2g54680 (SEQ ID No. 49), Bradi1g24910 (SEQ ID No. 50), Bradi1g24880 (SEQ ID No. 51), Bradi2g54740 (SEQ ID No. 52), Bradi2g23370 (SEQ ID No. 53), Bradi2g23350 (SEQ ID No. 54) and Bradi2g54690 (SEQ ID No. 55),

[0023] rice, such as the sequences available in the Genbank database under accession numbers GI:113548170 (SEQ ID No. 56), GI:113534304 (SEQ ID No. 57), GI:113579298 (SEQ ID No. 58), GI:113579297 (SEQ ID No. 59), GI:113534303 (SEQ ID No. 60), GI:113579295 (SEQ ID No. 61), GI:255673866 (SEQ ID No. 62) (these sequences have the domain referenced under accession number IPR017761 in the InterPro database), and

[0024] poplar, such as the sequences PtLAC1 (gene POPTR\_0001s14010.1; SEQ ID No. 63), PtLAC40 (POPTR\_0001s41160.1; SEQ ID No. 64), PtLAC41 (POPTR\_0001s41170.1; SEQ ID No. 65), PtLAC6 (POPTR\_0001s41170.1; SEQ ID No. 66), PtLAC24 (POPTR\_0011s12090.1; SEQ ID No. 67) and PtLAC25 (POPTR\_0011s12100.1; SEQ ID No. 68).

[0025] The table represented in FIG. 5 shows the presence (noted in the table by the sign “X”) of the consensus peptide domains as defined above in the sequences of the orthologs of the AtLAC17 protein in *Zea mays*, *S. officinarum*, *Sorghum bicolor*, *Brachypodium*, poplar and rice, and also the respective percentages of identity and of similarity relative to AtLAC17.

[0026] The LAC17 protein exhibits 55.2% identity with the LAC4 protein, and 67.1% identity with the LAC2 protein, but the latter does not comprise the consensus peptide domain of sequence SEQ ID No. 14, and 54.6% identity with the tobacco laccase described in International Application WO 97/45549; the LAC4 protein exhibits 54.0% identity with the LAC2 protein and 75.8% identity with the tobacco laccase described in International Application WO 97/45549 (it appears that said tobacco laccase is the ortholog of the AtLAC4 protein), the percentages of identity being calculated over the entire length of the sequences by means of the needle program (Needleman and Wunsch, J. Mol. Biol., 48, 443-453, 1970) using the default parameters: “Matrix”: EBLOSUM62, “Gap penalty”: 10.0 and “Extend penalty”: 0.5. In *Arabidopsis*, AtLAC4 is expressed in the vessels of the xylem and in the interfascicular fibers.

[0027] By way of nonlimiting examples of orthologs of the *A. thaliana* LAC4 protein, mention will in particular be made of the laccases of:

[0028] *Brachypodium*, such as the sequence Bradilg74320 (SEQ ID No. 69), which exhibits 67% identity and 83% similarity with the sequence SEQ ID No. 4,

[0029] rice, such as the sequence available in the Genbank database under accession number GI:150383842 (QOIQU1; SEQ ID No. 70), which exhibits 69% identity and 83% similarity with the sequence SEQ ID No. 4, and

[0030] poplar, the sequences PtLAC14 (POPTR\_0006s09830.1; SEQ ID No. 71, which exhibits 75% identity and 87% similarity with the sequence SEQ ID No. 4), PtLAC15 (POPTR\_0006s09840.1; SEQ ID No.

72, which exhibits 76% identity and 87% similarity with the sequence SEQ ID No. 4), PtLAC32 (POPTR\_0016s11950.1; SEQ ID No. 73, which exhibits 78% identity and 88% similarity with the sequence SEQ ID No. 4) and PtLAC33 (POPTR\_0016s11960.1; SEQ ID No. 74, which exhibits 77% identity and 87% similarity with the sequence SEQ ID No. 4).

[0031] *A. thaliana* lines of the SALK collection in the Col0 accession (Columbia) exhibiting T-DNA insertions in the LAC17 (SALK\_016748 line), LAC4 (SALK\_051892 line) and LAC2 (SALK\_025690 line) genes have been identified. The mutants lac4 and lac2 have in particular been described by Brown et al. (Plant Cell, 17, 2281-2295, 2005). These mutants exhibit a greatly reduced or zero expression of the mutated gene, but do not exhibit any particular phenotype under glass.

[0032] The inventors have investigated whether these mutations have an effect on the amount of lignins of the mutated plants, and their qualitative (structural) properties. They have noted that the lac2 mutant does not exhibit any notable difference compared with the Col0 wild-type line, but that, on the other hand, the lac4 and lac17 mutants contain an amount of lignins (determined on mature dry stems) that is reduced by 6 to 8% and exhibit a cellulolysis yield that is increased by 17% in the case of lac17 and by 52% in the case of lac4, compared with the Col0 wild-type line (cellulolysis carried out without acid pretreatment).

[0033] In addition, the inventors have obtained lac4/lac17 double mutants from the lac4 and lac17 mutants by crossing. They have noted that these double mutants exhibit a very reduced amount of lignins (reduced by approximately 19% compared with the Col0 wild-type line), and a better cellulolysis yield compared with the Col0 wild-type line (+25% to +42%) and with the lac17 single mutant (+6% to +21%) approximately.

[0034] Consequently, the subject of the present invention is a method for reducing the lignin content of a plant and increasing the cellulolysis of the walls of said plant, characterized in that the expression and/or the activity in said plant:

[0035] a) of a laccase of which the polypeptide sequence has at least 60% identity, and in increasing order of preference at least 61%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 97%, 98% and 99% identity, or at least 75% similarity, and in increasing order of preference at least 78%, 79%, 80%, 83%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 97%, 98% and 99% similarity with the sequence SEQ ID No. 2 (LAC17), and comprises, from its N-terminal end to its C-terminal end, at least one of the 4, preferably at least 2 of the 4, more preferably at least 3 of the 4 and more preferentially the 4 consensus peptide domains i) to iv), respectively, which follow:

[0036] i) the consensus peptide domain of sequence SEQ ID No. 12 or 38,

[0037] ii) the consensus peptide domain of sequence SEQ ID No. 13 or 39,

[0038] iii) the consensus peptide domain of sequence SEQ ID No. 14 or 40,

[0039] iv) the consensus peptide domain of sequence SEQ ID No. 15 or 41, and

[0040] b) of a laccase of which the polypeptide sequence comprises at least 65% identity, and in increasing order of preference at least 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 97%, 98% and 99% identity, with the sequence SEQ ID No. 4 (LAC4),

is totally or partially inhibited.

[0041] The term "lignin content" is intended to mean the Klason lignin content. This content can be measured by assaying the acid-insoluble lignin (ASL) fraction present in the parietal residue (PR) of a plant, as described in Example 3 below.

[0042] The term "laccase" is intended to mean a copper-comprising enzyme (EC 1.10.3.2) which catalyzes the oxidation of a phenolic substrate using dioxygen as final electron acceptor.

[0043] Unless otherwise specified, the percentages of identity indicated herein are established, as indicated above, by means of the needle program using the default parameters.

[0044] The present invention applies to dicotyledonous or monocotyledonous plants. By way of nonlimiting examples, it can apply to corn, wheat, barley, rye, triticale, oats, rice, sorghum, sugar cane, poplar and pine.

[0045] By way of nonlimiting examples of laccases, as defined in paragraph a) above, mention may be made, in corn (*Zea mays*), of the peptide sequences SEQ ID Nos. 5, 6 and 42 to 47, in sugar cane (*Saccharum officinarum*), of the sequence SEQ ID No. 7, in sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*), of the peptide sequences SEQ ID Nos. 8 to 11, in *Brachypodium*, of the peptide sequences SEQ ID Nos. 48 to 55, in rice, of the peptide sequences SEQ ID Nos. 56 to 62, and in poplar, of the peptide sequences SEQ ID Nos. 63 to 68.

[0046] By way of nonlimiting examples of laccases, of which the polypeptide sequence has at least 60% identity or at least 75% similarity with the sequence SEQ ID No. 2 and comprises, from its N-terminal end to its C-terminal end, the 4 consensus peptide domains of sequence SEQ ID Nos. 12, 13, 14 and 15 respectively, mention may be made, in corn, of the peptide sequences SEQ ID Nos. 5, 6, 42, 43, 44 and 45, in sugar cane, of the peptide sequence SEQ ID No. 7, in sorghum, of the peptide sequences SEQ ID Nos. 8 (partial sequence of the protein), 9, 10 and 11, in *Brachypodium*, of the peptide sequences SEQ ID Nos. 50 and 51, in rice, of the peptide sequence SEQ ID No. 58, and in poplar, of the peptide sequences SEQ ID Nos. 63, 67 and 68.

[0047] By way of nonlimiting examples of laccases, of which the polypeptide sequence has at least 65% identity with the sequence SEQ ID No. 4, mention may be made, in *Brachypodium*, of the peptide sequence SEQ ID No. 69, in rice, of the peptide sequence SEQ ID No. 70, and in poplar, of the peptide sequences SEQ ID Nos. 71 to 74.

[0048] The total or partial inhibition of the expression and/or of the activity of a laccase as defined above can be obtained in various ways, by methods known per se.

[0049] Particularly advantageously, this inhibition can be obtained by intervening upstream of the production of said laccase, by mutagenesis of the gene encoding this protein, or else by inhibition or modification of the transcription or of the translation of this laccase.

[0050] The mutagenesis of the gene encoding said laccase can take place at the level of the coding sequence or of the expression-regulating sequences, in particular of the promoter. It is, for example, possible to delete all or part of said gene and/or to insert an exogenous sequence. By way of example, for corn, mention will be made of insertional mutagenesis: a large number of individuals deriving from a plant that is active in terms of the transposition of a transposable element (AC or mutator element) are produced, and the plants in which an insertion has taken place in the gene of said laccase are selected, for example by PCR. This exogenous

sequence can also be a T-DNA (fragment of the *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmid).

[0051] It is also possible to introduce one or more point mutations with physical agents (for example radiation) or chemical agents. These mutations result in the reading frame being shifted and/or in a stop codon being introduced into the sequence and/or in the level of transcription and/or of translation of the gene being modified and/or in the enzyme being made less active than the wild-type protein. The mutated alleles of the gene of said laccase can be identified, for example, by PCR using primers specific for said gene.

[0052] In this context, techniques of "TILLING" type (Targeting Induced Local Lesions IN Genomes; McCallum et al., Plant Physiol., 123, 439-442, 2000) can in particular be used.

[0053] It is also possible to carry out a site-directed mutagenesis targeting the gene encoding said laccase. The inhibition or the modification of the transcription and/or the translation can be obtained via the expression of sense, anti-sense or double-stranded RNAs derived from the gene of said laccase, or of the cDNA of this protein, or else through the use of interfering RNAs (for review on antisense inhibition techniques see, for example: Watson and Grierson, Transgenic Plants: Fundamentals and Applications (Hiatt, A, ed) New York: Marcel Dekker, 255-281, 1992; Chicas and Macino, EMBO reports, 21, 992-996, 2001; for review concerning more specifically the use of interfering RNAs, see Hannon, Nature, 418, 244-251, 2002).

[0054] The subject of the present invention is also a recombinant DNA construct comprising one or more polynucleotides capable of inhibiting the expression of the two laccases as defined above. By way of nonlimiting examples, said polynucleotides can encode antisense RNAs, interfering RNAs (noncoding double-stranded RNAs approximately 21 to 25 nucleotides in length), micro-RNAs (noncoding, single-stranded RNAs approximately 21 to 25 nucleotides in length) (Ossowski et al., The Plant Journal, 53, 674-690, 2008; Schwab et al., Methods Mol Biol., 592, 71-88, 2010; Wei et al., Funct Integr Genomics., 9, 499-511, 2009) or ribozymes targeting the gene encoding a laccase as defined above.

[0055] Preferably, said polynucleotides capable of inhibiting the expression of the LAC4 and LAC17 laccases as defined above are micro-RNAs, such as the micro-RNAs miR397 and miR408, preferably miR397. By way of nonlimiting examples of such micro-RNAs, use may be made of those having the following sequences:

[0056] SEQ ID No. 75 (AtmiR397a) or SEQ ID No. 76 (AtmiR397b), obtained from *Arabidopsis thaliana* (Abdel-Ghany and Pilon, J Biol Chem., 283, 15932-15945, 2008);

[0057] SEQ ID No. 77 (ptc-miR397), obtained from poplar; or

[0058] SEQ ID No. 78 (Bdi-miR397a) or SEQ ID No. 79 (Bdi-miR397b), obtained from *Brachypodium distachyon* (Zhang et al., BMC Genomics., 23, 10:449, 2009; Unver and Budak, Planta, 230, 659-669, 2009).

[0059] According to one preferred embodiment of the invention, the recombinant DNA construct is chosen from:

[0060] a DNA construct comprising a fragment of at least 15 consecutive nucleotides, preferably at least 20 consecutive nucleotides of the cDNA of the gene encoding a laccase as defined above,

[0061] a DNA construct of from 200 to 1000 bp, comprising a fragment of the cDNA of the gene encoding a laccase as defined above, or a complementary poly-

nucleotide which, when it is transcribed, forms an RNA hairpin (or ribozyme) targeting said gene;

[0062] a DNA construct capable, when it is transcribed, of forming a micro-RNA targeting the gene encoding a laccase as defined above.

[0063] According to one particular embodiment of the invention, said recombinant DNA construct comprises a fragment of at least 15 consecutive nucleotides, preferably at least 20, and entirely preferably at least 50 consecutive nucleotides of a polynucleotide of sequence SEQ ID No. 1 or SEQ ID No. 3, or of a polynucleotide complementary to a polynucleotide of sequence SEQ ID No. 1 or SEQ ID No. 3.

[0064] These constructs can in particular be:

[0065] expression cassettes comprising one or more recombinant DNA constructs as defined above, under the transcriptional control of a suitable promoter. These expression cassettes can also advantageously comprise other regulatory elements, in particular regulatory elements for transcription, such as terminators, enhancers, etc.;

[0066] recombinant vectors comprising one or more recombinant DNA constructs as defined above, or advantageously an expression cassette as defined above.

[0067] Recombinant DNA constructs in accordance with the invention can also comprise other elements, for example one or more selectable markers.

[0068] Those skilled in the art have at their disposal a very wide choice of elements that can be used for obtaining recombinant DNA constructs in accordance with the invention.

[0069] By way of nonlimiting examples of promoters that can be used in the context of the present invention, mention will be made of:

[0070] constitutive promoters, such as the cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV) 35S promoter described by Kay et al. (Science, 236, 4805, 1987), or derivatives thereof, the cassava vein mosaic virus (CsVMV) promoter described in International Application WO 97/48819, the maize ubiquitin promoter or the rice "actin-intron-actin" promoter (McElroy et al., Mol. Gen. Genet., 231, 150-160, 1991; GenBank accession number S 44221);

[0071] inducible or tissue-specific promoters, in order to modify the lignin content or composition only at certain developmental stages of the plant, under certain environmental conditions, or in certain target tissues, such as, for example, the stems, the leaves, the seeds, the spathes, the cortex or the xylem (e.g., the cinnamyl alcohol dehydrogenase (CAD) promoter or the 4-coumarate-CoA ligase (4CL) promoter).

[0072] By way of nonlimiting examples of other regulatory elements for transcription that can be used in the context of the present invention, mention will be made of terminators, such as the NOS 3' terminator of nopaline synthase (Depicker et al., J. Mol. Appl. Genet., 1, 561-573, 1982), or the CaMV 3' terminator (Franck et al., Cell, 21, 285-294, 1980; GenBank accession number V00141).

[0073] By way of nonlimiting examples of selectable marker genes that can be used in the context of the present invention, mention will in particular be made of genes which confer resistance to an antibiotic (Herrera-Estrella et al., EMBO J., 2, 987-995, 1983) such as hygromycin, kanamycin, bleomycin or streptomycin, or to a herbicide (EP 0 242 246) such as glufosinate, glyphosate or bromoxynil, or the NPTII gene which confers resistance to kanamycin (Bevan et al., Nucleic Acid Research, 11, 369-385, 1984).

[0074] The plants can be transformed using numerous methods, known in themselves to those skilled in the art.

[0075] It is, for example, possible to transform plant cells, protoplasts or explants and to regenerate a whole plant from the transformed material. The transformation can thus be carried out, by way of nonlimiting examples:

[0076] by transfer of the vectors in accordance with the invention into protoplasts, in particular after incubation of the latter in a solution of polyethylene glycol (PEG) in the presence of divalent cations ( $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ ) according to the method described in the article by Krens et al. (Nature, 296, 72-74, 1982);

[0077] by electroporation, in particular according to the method described in the article by Fromm et al. (Nature, 319, 791-793, 1986);

[0078] by using a gene gun which makes it possible to discharge, at very high speed, metal particles coated with the DNA sequences of interest, thus delivering genes inside the cell nucleus, in particular according to the technique described in the article by Finer et al. (Plant Cell Report, 11, 323-328, 1992);

[0079] by cytoplasmic or nuclear microinjection.

[0080] Use may also be made of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, in particular according to the methods described in the articles by Bevan et al. (Nucleic Acid Research, 11, 369-385, 1984) and by An et al. (Plant Phyyiol., 81, 86-91, 1986), or else *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, in particular according to the method described in the article by Jouanin et al. (Plant Sci., 53, 53-63, 1987). For example, the plant cell transformation can be carried out by transfer of the T region of the *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* tumor-inducing extrachromosomal circular plasmid Ti, using a binary system (Watson et al., publisher De Boeck University, 273-292, 1994). *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* can also be used on whole plants, for example by depositing at the level of the wound of a monocotyledonous plant, the bacterium harboring the DNA to be transferred, in the presence of substances released at the level of the wound of a dicotyledonous plant.

[0081] The subject of the present invention is also a plant cell comprising an expression cassette as defined above or a recombinant vector as defined above.

[0082] The subject of the present invention is also the plants which can be obtained by means of a method in accordance with the invention, with the exception of the *A. thaliana* mutants SALK\_016748 and SALK\_051892. Said plants can carry mutations which inhibit the LAC4 and LAC17 laccases as defined above or express one or more polynucleotides capable of inhibiting the expression of said LAC4 and LAC17 laccases as defined above. Of course, the present invention encompasses the descendants, in particular the hybrids resulting from crossing involving at least one plant according to the invention, which are obtained by sowing or by vegetative multiplication of the plants directly obtained by means of the method of the invention.

[0083] The plant material, such as protoplasts, cells, calluses, leaves, stems, roots, flowers, fruits, cuttings and/or seeds, obtained from the plants in accordance with the invention (with the exception of the *A. thaliana* mutants SALK\_016748 and SALK\_051892), are also part of the subject of the present invention.

[0084] The subject of the present invention is also the use of the plants in accordance with the invention or of plant material obtained from said plants, for producing fodder plants, biofuels or paper pulp.

[0085] The present invention will be understood more clearly by means of the further description which follows, which refers to nonlimiting examples illustrating the reduction in lignin content and the increase in cellulolysis of the walls of a plant in which the expression of the LAC17 and/or LAC4 laccases is inhibited, and also the appended figures:

[0086] FIG. 1: analysis by 1% agarose gel electrophoresis of the PCR products obtained from genomic DNA of the *A. thaliana* lines SALK\_016748 (lac17 mutant) (Figure A), SALK\_051892 (lac4 mutant) (Figure B) and SALK\_025690 (lac2 mutant) (Figure C). A: well 1: 1 Kb+ size marker (Invitrogen); well 2: tubulin of the Col0 wild-type line; well 3: laccase 17 of the wild-type line; wells 4 and 6: tubulin of 2 plants of the SALK\_016748 line (lac17); wells 5 and 7: laccase 17 of 2 plants of the SALK\_016748 line (lac17). B: well 1: 1 Kb+ size marker (Invitrogen), well 2: empty; well 3: tubulin of the Col0 wild-type line; well 4: empty; wells 5 to 7: tubulin of 3 plants of the SALK\_051892 line (lac4); well 8: empty; well 9: laccase 4 of the Col0 wild-type line; well 10: empty; wells 11 to 13: laccase 4 of 3 plants of the SALK\_051892 line (lac4). C: wells 1 and 12: 1 Kb+ size marker (Invitrogen); wells 2 to 6 and 11: empty; well 7: laccase 2 of the Col0 wild-type line (cDNA); well 8: laccase 2 of 1 plant of the Col0 wild-type line (gDNA); well 9: laccase 2 of 1 plant of the SALK\_025690 line; well 10: control, laccase 2 amplified on the RNA of a plant of the Col0 wild-type line having undergone the same treatment as the other plants, with the difference that, during the reverse transcription step, the reverse transcriptase was not added;

[0087] FIG. 2: analysis of the expression profile of *A. thaliana* laccases (LAC 2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12 and 17) by 1% agarose gel electrophoresis, in TAE buffer, of the RT-PCR products obtained from cDNA of the cells of the floral scape of the Col0 wild-type line, of the SALK\_051892 line (lac4) and of the SALK\_016748 line (lac17). Tub=tubulin;

[0088] FIG. 3: optical microscope observation (200X magnification) of 70-micron-thick transverse sections primary scape of 20 cm, stained with phloroglucinol-HCl, from the Col0 wild-type line and from the SALK\_016748 line (lac17);

[0089] FIG. 4: analysis by 1% agarose gel electrophoresis of the PCR products obtained from genomic DNA of an *A. thaliana* double mutant Kim (lac4/lac17). Well 1: 1 Kb+ size marker (Invitrogen); well 2: tubulin of the wild-type line; well 3: tubulin of the Kim mutant; well 4: laccase 4 of the wild-type line; well 5: laccase 4 of the Kim mutant; well 6: laccase 17 of the wild-type line; well 7: laccase 17 of the Kim mutant.

## EXAMPLE 1

### Selection, Genotyping and Characterization of *Ara-bidopsis thaliana* lac17, lac4 AND lac2 Mutants

[0090] 1) Selection of the *A. thaliana* Laccase Mutants

[0091] *A. thaliana* lines of the SALK collection in the Col0 accession exhibiting T-DNA insertions in the LAC17, LAC4 and LAC2 genes (respectively, the SALK\_016748, SALK\_051892 and SALK\_025690 lines) were identified and characterized.

[0092] The SALK\_016748 (lac17) mutant contains two T-DNAs inserted in inverted tandem into the promoter of the gene encoding LAC17, 146 base pairs from the ATG start codon.

[0093] The SALK\_051892 (lac4) mutant contains one T-DNA inserted into the promoter of the gene encoding LAC4, 127 base pairs from the ATG start codon.

[0094] The SALK\_025690 (lac2) mutant contains one T-DNA inserted into its coding sequence.

[0095] 2) Genotyping of the *A. thaliana* lac17 (SALK\_016748), lac4 (SALK\_051892) and lac2 (SALK\_025690) Mutants

[0096] a) Materials and Methods

[0097] Primers for the LAC17, LAC4 and LAC2 genes were defined using the OLIGO 4 software (National Biosciences Inc., Plymouth, USA). Their sequences (5'->3') are represented in Table 1 hereinafter:

TABLE 1

	Sense primer sequence	Antisense primer sequence
Primers for LAC17 gene amplification	Lac 17 FST dir: TCG AAG AGG GTC AAA TCT TAG CCA TGA GAG TTT (SEQ ID No. 16)	Lac 17 FST rev: AAT GTG AGC (SEQ ID No. 17)
Primers for LAC4 gene amplification	irx12 FST dir: ATT GTG TAA GCA AAT TGG CTT GCT TGA CGG CAC (SEQ ID No. 18)	irx12 FST rev: GCA TAA TCT (SEQ ID No. 19)
Primers for LAC2 gene amplification	Lac 2 RT dir: GCA AGA CAA AAA CAA GAA ATC TGA GGG TCG TGA (SEQ ID No. 20)	Lac 2 RT rev: TGG AGG AAG (SEQ ID No. 21)

[0098] The DNA of the plants was extracted according to the protocol described by Edwards et al. (Nucleic Acid Research, 19, 1349, 1991).

[0099] The PCRs were carried out in 25 µl on 30 ng of genomic DNA, with 2 mM of MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.4 mM of each dNTP, 0.4 mM of each primer, and 1.25 units of Taq DNA polymerase (Invitrogen).

[0100] The PCR cycles for the genotyping of the lac17 mutants are (95° C. 30 sec, 50° C. 30 sec, 72° C. 1 min) 28 times, with a final extension of 10 min at 72° C.

[0101] The PCR cycles for the genotyping of the lac4 mutants are (95° C. 30 sec, 58° C. 30 sec, 72° C. 30 sec) 30 times, with a final extension of 10 min at 72° C.

[0102] The PCR cycles for the genotyping of the lac2 mutants are (95° C. 30 sec, 54° C. 30 sec, 72° C. 1 min 30 sec) 30 times, with a final extension of 10 min at 72° C.

[0103] The PCR products are then separated on 1% agarose gels in TAE buffer.

[0104] b) Results

[0105] 2 plants of the SALK\_016748 line, 3 plants of the SALK\_051892 line and 1 plant of the SALK\_025690 line were tested.

[0106] The genotyping results are represented in FIG. 1:

[0107] the 2 plants of the SALK\_016748 line that were tested are homozygous for the mutation in the LAC17 gene: the presence of the T-DNA on the two strands coding for this gene prevents the amplification of a fragment of the LAC17 gene (FIG. 1A);

[0108] the 3 plants of the SALK\_051892 line that were tested are homozygous for the mutation in the LAC4 gene: the presence of the T-DNA on the two strands coding for this gene prevents the amplification of a fragment of the LAC4 gene (FIG. 1B);

[0109] the plant of the SALK\_025690 line that was tested is homozygous for the mutation in the LAC2 gene: the presence of the T-DNA on the two strands coding for this gene prevents the amplification of a fragment of the LAC2 gene (FIG. 1C).

[0110] 3) Laccase Expression in the lac17 and lac4 Mutants

[0111] The expression profile of *Arabidopsis* laccases expressed in the floral scape in the wild-type line (Columbia), the lac17 mutant (SALK\_016748) and the lac4 mutant (SALK\_051892) was determined by RT-PCR.

[0112] a) Materials and Methods

[0113] A 26-cycle RT-PCR was performed on cDNAs obtained from 1 µg of RNA extracted using an RNeasy kit (Qiagen), that were treated with a DNase and reverse-transcribed with the SSRTII reverse transcriptase (Invitrogen).

[0114] The primers used are described in Table 2 hereinafter:

TABLE 2

Gene amplified	Name of primer	Sequence (5'->3')	Tm (° C.) of the primer
LAC2	LAC 2RT dir	GCA AGA CAA AAA CAA TCG TGA SEQ ID No. 20	58
LAC2	LAC 2RT rev	GAA ATC TGA GGG TGG AGG AAG SEQ ID No. 21	64
LAC4	lac4 FST dir	AGT AAT GAA CAG TTGCGG TGG SEQ ID No. 22	62
LAC4	lac4 FST rev	TGG TAA CTT TGG ACG ATC AGG SEQ ID No. 23	58
LAC4	LAC 4 RT dir	GTT AGA AAC TGT CCA TCT CAA SEQ ID No. 24	58
LAC4	LAC 4 RT rev	CTC CAC TTG TGT TGA AGT AAT SEQ ID No. 25	58
LAC4	irx 12 FST dir	ATT GTG TAA GCA AAT CGG CAC SEQ ID No. 18	60

TABLE 2 -continued

Gene amplified	Name of primer	Sequence (5' ->3')	Tm (° C.) of the primer
LAC4	irx 12 FST rev	TGG CTT GCT TGA GCA TAA TCT SEQ ID No. 19	60
LRC5	LAC 5 RT dir	ATC CGG TTG ATG TGT TGA GA SEQ ID No. 26	58
LAC5	LAC 5 RT rev	AGA GAG ATC GGC TTA TGT TG SEQ ID No. 27	58
LAC6	LAC 6 RT dir	TAT GCC AAA CAA ACG AGA T SEQ ID No. 28	52
LAC6	LAC 6 RT rev	CTG CTG GAG GAG GAG GTC SEQ ID No. 29	60
LAC10	LAC 10 RT dir	TGT AAA GCC GGA AAC TTC TC SEQ ID No. 30	58
LAC10	LAC 10 RT rev	TTA GGG CCT TTA CCA TTC TC SEQ ID No. 31	58
LAC11	LAC 11 RT dir	GAG CTA TTC TTC GGG ATT SEQ ID No. 22	52
LAC11	LAC 11 RT rev	GTC TTT AGG CGG TGG TAG SEQ ID No. 33	56
LAC12	LAC 12 RT dir	GCC GAC GCA TCT TAC CTC SEQ ID No. 34	58
LAC12	LAC 12 RT rev	CCA AGA ACG CCA TAG CAA SEQ ID No. 35	54
LAC17	lac17 FST dir	TCG AAG AGG GTC AAA GAG TTT SEQ ID No. 16	60
LAC17	lac17 FST rev	TCT TAG CCA TGA AAT GTG AGC SEQ ID No. 17	60
LAC17	LAC 17 RT dir	TTC TCT TGT GTT CTT CTT CTT SEQ ID No. 36	56
LAC17	LAC 17 RT rev	GAA CTT CTT TGT GAG GTT TAG SEQ ID No. 37	58

[0115] The pairs of primers termed "FST" (for Flanking Sequence Tag) were designed on either side of the T-DNA; they were used for amplifying on gDNA (genomic DNA). The pairs of primers termed "RT" were defined in the coding sequence and make it possible to amplify on cDNAs.

[0116] The RT-PCR cycles on the lac17 and lac4 mutants and the wild-type line are (95° C. 30 sec, 50° C. 30 sec, 72° C. 1 min 30) 26 times, with a final extension of 10 min at 72° C. for the laccases 2, 4, 6, 12 and 17 and the tubulins.

[0117] The RT-PCR cycles on the lac17 and lac4 mutants and the wild-type line are (95° C. 30 sec, 55° C. 30 sec, 72° C. 1 min 30) 26 times, with a final extension of 10 min at 72° C. for the laccases 5 and 10.

[0118] The RT-PCR cycles on the lac17 and lac4 mutants and the wild-type line are (95° C. 30 sec, 58° C. 30 sec, 72° C. 1 min 30) 26 times, with a final extension of 10 min at 72° C. for the laccase 11.

[0119] The RT-PCR products are then separated on 1% agarose gels in TAE buffer in order to visualize a difference in intensity of the fragments amplified.

#### [0120] b) Results

[0121] The results are represented in FIG. 2. Only the level of the laccase 17 (LAC17) transcripts decreases in the lac17 mutant and that of laccase 4 (LAC4) in the lac4 mutant. The mutants do not overexpress any other laccase for the purpose of compensating for the loss of expression of LAC17 and LAC4.

[0122] 4) Cytological Analysis of the lac17 Mutant

#### [0123] a) Materials and Methods

[0124] Sections of primary scape of 20 cm were stained with phloroglucinol-HCl according to the protocol described by Sibout et al. (Plant Cell, 17, 2059-2076, 2005). The red coloration observed corresponds to the lignified cell walls.

#### [0125] b) Results

[0126] The cytological observation results are represented in FIG. 3. A delay and/or a decrease in the amount of lignin deposited on the cell walls is observed in the lac17 mutant but not in the wild-type line (FIG. 3).

## EXAMPLE 2

### Production and Molecular Characterization of an *Arabidopsis thaliana* lac17/lac4 Double Mutant

[0127] a) Materials and Methods

[0128] Plants of the SALK\_016748 line (lac17) were crossed with plants of the SALK\_051892 line (lac4) in order to obtain a lac4/lac17 double mutant (hereinafter referred to as Kim mutant).

[0129] The lac4/lac17 double mutant was then characterized by genotyping according to the protocol described in Example 1.a) and using the lac4 FST dir, lac4 FST rev, irx12 FST dir and irx12 FST rev primers.

[0130] b) Results

[0131] The results of the genotyping for the Kim mutant are represented in FIG. 4: the Kim mutant is homozygous for the mutations in the LAC17 and LAC4 genes. Indeed, the presence of the T-DNAs on the two strands coding for these genes prevents the amplification of a fragment of the LAC17 and LAC4 genes.

[0132] The presence of two T-DNAs in the promoter of the LAC17 gene and of one T-DNA in the promoter of the LAC4 gene was confirmed by amplification of the sequences adjacent to the T-DNAs and sequencing of the amplicons.

## EXAMPLE 3

### Analysis of the Lignin Content and of the cellulolysis of the *Arabidopsis thaliana* lac17 and lac4 Single Mutant and lac17/lac4 Double Mutant

[0133] a) Materials and Methods

[0134] i) Assaying of Lignin Content

[0135] The assaying of the lignins was carried out on the stems collected at maturity, ground and subjected to thorough extraction with the solvents ethanol/toluene (2/1, v/v), ethanol, and then water; extractions carried out in a Soxhlet apparatus. The material extracted and dried represents the "parietal residue" or PR (since it consists of the plant walls). The removal of the soluble compounds by extraction with solvent is essential before any assaying of lignins (these compounds possibly interfering with gravimetric or spectrometric assays).

[0136] The lignin content was measured by assaying the acid-insoluble lignin fraction present in the PR and called Klason lignin (KL). This KL fraction, assayed by gravimetric analysis by treating the parietal residue with concentrated sulfuric acid (which makes it possible to hydrolyze the polysaccharides and to leave a KL residue which is rinsed, dried and weighed), represents most of the parietal lignins. However, a very small fraction of the lignins may be solubilized during the treatment with sulfuric acid: it is the fraction called acid-soluble lignin (ASL), which is evaluated by measuring the absorbance of the sulfuric supernatant in the ultraviolet range.

[0137] These measurements were carried out using the T222 om-83 method, known to those skilled in the art, and developed for wood and derivatives thereof by TAPPI (Technical Association of the Pulp and Paper Industry) (C. W. Dence, The determination of lignin; in: S. Y. Lin, and C. W. Dence, (Eds.), Methods in Lignin Chemistry. Springer-Verlag, pp. 33-61, 1992).

[0138] ii) Study of Lignin Structure

[0139] The structure of the lignins was evaluated by thioacidolysis. Thioacidolysis of the lignins releases thioethy-

lated monomer products H, G or S from the p-hydroxyphenyl (H), guaiacyl (G) or syringyl (S) units linked only via  $\beta$ -O-4 linkages (major inter-unit linkages in native lignins). These products were analyzed by gas chromatography coupled to mass spectrometry (GC-MS) of their trimethylsilyl (TMS) derivatives. The trimethylsilyl H, G or S monomers were assayed using chromatograms reconstructed respectively on the 239, 269 or 299 ions (the most intense ions of their mass spectrum obtained by electron impact).

[0140] The protocol that was used is similar to that described by Lapierre et al. (Res. Chem. Interm., 21, 397-412, 1995) and by Mir Derikvand et al. (Planta 227, 943-956, 2008). The H monomers are most commonly minor (less than 1% of the total monomers) and were therefore not considered (except in the case of mutant plants affected in the formation of the G and S units, or in the case of stress lignins).

[0141] iii) Measurement of the Enzymatic Degradability by Cellulolysis in Vitro

[0142] The susceptibility of the parietal polysaccharides to enzymatic hydrolysis was evaluated in vitro, by subjecting the walls (i.e. the parietal residue PR) to a preparation of cellulase and hemicellulase enzymes.

[0143] The protocol that was used is described by Hoffmann et al. (Plant Cell 16, 1446-1465, 2004), which is a protocol adapted from the method by Rexen (Anim. Feed Sci. Technol., 2, 205-218, 1977). Said enzymatic preparation used was the Cellulase Onozuka R10 preparation extracted from *Trichoderma viride*, 096i/mg (Serva Electrophoresis GmbH, Germany).

[0144] b) Results

[0145] The results are given in Table 3 (giving the mean values between the 2 analytical repeats and the mean deviation between these repeats, except for the percentage PR for which a single measurement was carried out) hereinafter, in which:

[0146] % PR=percentage of parietal residue. This percentage reflects the amount of wall in the dry sample (% by weight of the dry sample); it is given by way of indication;

[0147] % KL=amount of Klason lignin expressed as % by weight of the PR;

[0148] m.d. KL=mean deviation between 2 independent analytical KL measurement repeats;

[0149] % ASL=amount of acid-soluble lignin expressed as % by weight of the PR and measured on the basis of the absorbance at 205 nm of the sulfuric supernatant resulting from the measurement of the Klason lignin (using an absorptivity coefficient of 110 1.g<sup>-1</sup>.cm<sup>-1</sup>);

[0150] m.d. ASL=mean deviation between 2 independent analytical ASL measurement repeats;

[0151] yld thio  $\mu\text{mol/g}$  KL=yield of monomers (G+S) from thioacidolysis, expressed in  $\mu\text{mol}$  per gram of Klason lignin (the H monomers obtained in trace amounts are not considered). When it is calculated on the basis of the Klason lignin content, the total yield of monomers from thioacidolysis reflects the proportion of units linked only via  $\beta$ -O-4 linkages in the lignins. This structural information is important since it reflects the susceptibility of the lignins to industrial delignification processes;

[0152] m.d. yld thio=mean deviation of the yield from thioacidolysis between 2 independent analytical thioacidolysis repeats;

[0153] S/G thio=molar ratio of the G and S monomers released by thioacidolysis of the lignins. This ratio reflects the proportion of S units and of G units in the native lignins. In angiosperms, the extent of the S units varies according to the developmental stage (the S units being deposited mainly at the end of lignification) and also to the tissues (the fibers are richer in S units than the vessels). Consequently, when a mutant plant has an S/G ratio that is different than that of the control line (cultivated under the same conditions), this difference may be attributable to the fact that the mutation affects lignification over time (at the start or at the end) or in a tissue-specific manner (affects fiber lignification or vessel lignification). It is also possible that the mutation affects more specifically an enzyme involved in the biosynthesis of coniferyl alcohol (precursor of G units) or of sinapyl alcohol (precursor of S units);

[0154] m.d. S/G=mean deviation of the thioacidolysis S/G molar ratio between 2 independent analytical thioacidolysis repeats;

[0155] % loss by cellulolysis=loss by weight (as %) of the PR treated with a commercial preparation of cellulase and hemicellulase enzymes;

[0156] m.d. cellulolysis=mean deviation between 2 independent analytical cellulolysis repeats;

[0157] the Kim 1 and Kim 2 mutants are 2 biological repeats of the same line. Kim 1 and Kim 2 were cultivated on 2 separate culture trays, which may explain the variations between these repeats.

[0158] It should be noted that the SALK\_025690 mutant (lac2) does not exhibit any decrease in the amount of lignins compared with the wild-type line (Col0).

(approximately 19%). This decrease in lignin content, which does not affect the growth and the development of the plant, is sought-after in the context of the chemical production of paper pulp from angiosperm lignocelluloses. It also facilitates enzymatic hydrolysis, the lignins acting as barriers between the enzymes and the polysaccharides;

[0162] the acid-soluble lignin (ASL) content of the mutant lines is lower than the ASL content of the wild-type line. The reduced Klason lignin (or acid-insoluble lignin) content is not therefore compensated for by an increase in acid-soluble lignin;

[0163] the yields from thioacidolysis, calculated on the basis of the KL content, are close between the wild-type line and the mutant lines. This result indicates that the lignins of the mutant lines contain as many labile linkages as the lignins of the wild-type lines. The mutations have not therefore accentuated the frequency of the resistant inter-unit linkages, which would be disadvantageous in the perspective of the chemical production of paper pulp, for example;

[0164] on the other hand, the single and double mutants exhibiting the lac17 mutation have a higher S/G ratio compared with that of the wild-type line. This result suggests that the lac17 mutation could affect the start of lignification (and therefore the depositing of the G units) and/or the lignification of the vessels (richer in G units than the fibers);

[0165] the yield from cellulolysis of the mutant lines is increased compared with that of the wild-type line. The

TABLE 3

Study of the lignins of the scapes of the wild-type line (Col0) and the lines mutant for laccases 4 and/or 17.

Lines	yld thio										m.d. cellulolysis
	% PR	% KL	m.d. KL	% ASL	m.d. ASL	μmol/g KL	yld thio	S/G	m.d. S/G	% loss by cellulolysis	
Col0 (wild-type)	62.0	16.91	0.16	2.43	0.04	1261	50	0.46	0.00	26.9	1.0
SALK_051892 (lac4)	61.4	15.51	0.07	1.76	0.03	1221	20	0.47	0.00	40.9	1.1
SALK_016748 (lac17)	61.4	15.81	0.08	2.05	0.04	1291	63	0.56	0.01	31.5	1.4
Kim 1 (lac4/lac17)	60.3	13.62	0.12	2.38	0.01	1265	90	0.65	0.01	38.1	1.5
Kim 2 (lac4/lac17)	62.6	13.73	0.09	2.41	0.08	1370	6	0.63	0.00	33.5	1.0

[0159] It emerges from the above results that:

[0160] the homogeneity of the PR contents (60.3 to 62.6%) indicates that the mutations do not affect the lignocellulose-wall content of the mature stems. Since the mutant lines do not exhibit any reduction in size, this suggests that the mutant plants have the same productivity in terms of lignocellulose biomass that can be exploited as fibers or as biofuel, for example;

[0161] on the other hand, all the mutants exhibit a significantly lower Klason lignin content than that of the control: the decrease is moderate for the single mutants (decrease of 8 and 6% for the lac4 and lac17 mutants, respectively) and more marked for the double mutants

decrease in Klason lignin content therefore improves the efficiency of the cellulolysis.

#### EXAMPLE 4

##### Production of Transgenic poplars Overexpressing a Micro-RNA capable of Inhibiting the Expression of Laccases LAC17 and LAC4

[0166] Two genetic constructs are prepared in order to over-express a micro-RNA (called miR397, SEQ ID No. 77) capable of inhibiting the expression of poplar (*Populus*) laccases LAC17 and LAC4, under the control either of the CaMV 2x35S constitutive promoter or of the "lignin-spe-

cific" promoter of Eucalyptus cinnamyl alcohol dehydrogenase 2 (CAD2) (called EuCAD).

[0167] The Gateway pMDC32 binary vector (Curtis and Grossniklaus, Plant Physiology, 133, 462-469, 2003) is used to overexpress the transgenes under the control of the 2x35S constitutive promoter.

[0168] For expression under the control of the EuCAD promoter, the 2x35S promoter is excised from the pMDC32 plasmid above by digestion with the HindIII-KpnI enzymes (unique restriction sites) and replaced with the "lignin-specific" EuCAD promoter.

[0169] The genetic transformation of the poplar is carried out according to the method described in Lepé et al. (Plant Cell Rep. 11, 137-141, 1992), i.e. by coculture of explants of poplar stems with agrobacteria containing a binary vector for the expression of miR397, isolation of transgenic calluses and regeneration of transformed seedlings.

[0170] Transgenic calluses are selected for the regeneration step. Seedlings are regenerated from these different calluses, therefore corresponding to different transformation events. Each seedling is cloned by multiplication.

[0171] An example of each transgenic line is used to:

[0172] study the structure of the lignins by thioacidolysis (see above) on a stem fragment;

[0173] identify spatial variations in amount of lignins, by FTIR-ATR ("Fourier Transform InfraRed Spectroscopy—Attenuated Total Reflectance") infrared imaging and histochemical staining with phloroglucinol.

[0174] These first phenotyping analyses make it possible to identify the lines which exhibit reductions in the amount of lignins in the wood.

[0175] Lines are then analyzed for the expression of the transgenes and the genes encoding LAC17 and LAC4. These expression analyses are carried out by quantitative RT-PCR (qRT-PCR).

#### EXAMPLE 5

Production of Transgenic *Brachypodium distachyon*  
Overexpressing a Micro-RNA Capable of Inhibiting  
the Expression of Laccases LAC17 AND LAC4

[0176] Gateway binary vectors which are compatible and specific for the transformation of monocotyledons, containing a sequence encoding a micro-RNA of sequence SEQ ID No. 78 or 79, under the control either of a constitutive promoter, for example the maize ubiquitin promoter (ZmUbi), or a "lignin-specific" promoter, and a selectable gene such as the pat gene (which confers resistance to basta), are used for the genetic transformation of *Brachypodium distachyon*.

[0177] The analysis of the structure and of the lignin content of the transgenic plants obtained can be carried out using the same methods as for the analysis of the transgenic poplars above.

#### EXAMPLE 6

Production of Transgenic Corn Overexpressing a  
Micro-RNA Capable of Inhibiting the Expression of  
Laccases LAC17 AND LAC4

[0178] A vector as described for the genetic transformation of *Brachypodium* can be used for the genetic transformation of corn.

[0179] It is also possible to use the integrative vector L1038 (represented by the sequence SEQ ID No. 80), which contains an expression cassette comprising a herbicide resistance gene (Basta resistance gene), an expression cassette comprising a gene encoding a fluorescent protein for following the transgene without genotyping (gene encoding a GFP under the control of an Actin promoter), and a "triple Gateway" cassette attR4-ccdB-attR3 (where attR4 and attR3 are recombination sites and ccdB is a negative selection gene), which makes it possible to recombine a promoter of choice (attL4-attR1 ends), a gene of choice (attL1-attL2 ends) (in the case in point, a micro-RNA miR397) and a mock (attR1-attL3) (see the instruction manual published by Invitrogen, "MultiSite Gateway Pro", Version B, Oct. 3, 2006).

---

#### SEQUENCE LISTING

```

<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 80

<210> SEQ ID NO 1
<211> LENGTH: 2049
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: CDS
<222> LOCATION: (77)..(1810)

<400> SEQUENCE: 1

gcaaaacata agcgaggcag agtcttcaga aaacttacct gctctaaaca acgcctccgt      60
gtccaagctc acttca atg gcg tta cag cta ctc cta gct gta ttc tct tgt      112
Met Ala Leu Gln Leu Leu Ala Val Phe Ser Cys
   1          5           10

gtt ctt ctt cct caa cct gca ttt ggg att aca agg cat tat acg      160
Val Leu Leu Pro Gln Pro Ala Phe Gly Ile Thr Arg His Tyr Thr
   15         20           25

ctg gaa atc aaa atg cag aac gta aca cgt ctt tgc cac aca aag agc      208
Leu Glu Ile Lys Met Gln Asn Val Thr Arg Leu Cys His Thr Lys Ser
   30         35           40

```

---

-continued

---

ctt gtt tct gta aac ggg cag ttt cca ggt cct aag ctt att gct aga Leu Val Ser Val Asn Gly Gln Phe Pro Gly Pro Lys Leu Ile Ala Arg 45 50 55 60	256
gaa ggt gac cag gtt ctg atc aaa gtc gtt aat caa gtg cca aac aac Glu Gly Asp Gln Val Leu Ile Lys Val Val Asn Gln Val Pro Asn Asn 65 70 75	304
atc tct ctc cac tgg cat ggg atc cgg caa tta cga agt ggt tgg gct Ile Ser Leu His Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu Arg Ser Gly Trp Ala 80 85 90	352
gat ggt cca gcc tat ata acc caa tgt cct att cag aca gga caa agc Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Thr Gly Gln Ser 95 100 105	400
tat gtt tac aac tat acc att gtt ggt caa cga ggc act ctg tgg tac Tyr Val Tyr Asn Tyr Thr Ile Val Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Trp Tyr 110 115 120	448
cat gct cac att tca tgg cta aga tca aca gtc tat ggt cca ctt atc His Ala His Ile Ser Trp Leu Arg Ser Thr Val Tyr Gly Pro Leu Ile 125 130 135 140	496
atc ctt ccc aaa cgc gga gtt cct tac ccg ttt gct aaa cct cac aaa Ile Leu Pro Lys Arg Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe Ala Lys Pro His Lys 145 150 155	544
gaa gtt ccc atg atc ttt ggg gag tgg ttc aac gca gac act gag gca Glu Val Pro Met Ile Phe Gly Glu Trp Phe Asn Ala Asp Thr Glu Ala 160 165 170	592
atc atc cgc caa gca acc caa aca gga ggt ggt ccc aat gtc tct gat Ile Ile Arg Gln Ala Thr Gln Thr Gly Gly Pro Asn Val Ser Asp 175 180 185	640
gct tac acg ata aac ggg ctt cct ggt cca tta tac aac tgc tcc gca Ala Tyr Thr Ile Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu Tyr Asn Cys Ser Ala 190 195 200	688
aaa gat aca ttc aga ctg aga gtg aag cca gga aaa aca tac ctt ctc Lys Asp Thr Phe Arg Leu Arg Val Lys Pro Gly Lys Thr Tyr Leu Leu 205 210 215 220	736
agg cta atc aat gct gca ctt aat gac gag ctc ttt ttc agc atc gca Arg Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe Ser Ile Ala 225 230 235	784
aat cac acg gtt acg gtt gtt gaa gct gat gcg atc tat gtt aag cca Asn His Thr Val Thr Val Val Glu Ala Asp Ala Ile Tyr Val Lys Pro 240 245 250	832
ttt gag act gaa acc atc tta att gct cct ggt cag acc aca aac gtc Phe Glu Thr Glu Thr Ile Leu Ile Ala Pro Gly Gln Thr Thr Asn Val 255 260 265	880
ctg ctg aag act aaa tct agt tat ccg agt gcc tcc ttc ttc atg act Leu Leu Lys Thr Lys Ser Ser Tyr Pro Ser Ala Ser Phe Phe Met Thr 270 275 280	928
gct aga cca tac gtc aca ggt caa gga act ttt gat aac tct aca gtt Ala Arg Pro Tyr Val Thr Gly Gln Gly Thr Phe Asp Asn Ser Thr Val 285 290 295 300	976
gct gga atc tta gaa tat gaa cca cct aaa cag acc aaa ggt gct cac Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Tyr Glu Pro Pro Lys Gln Thr Lys Gly Ala His 305 310 315	1024
tca agg acc tct atc aaa aat ctt caa ctc ttc aaa ccg ata ctc cct Ser Arg Thr Ser Ile Lys Asn Leu Gln Leu Phe Lys Pro Ile Leu Pro 320 325 330	1072
gct cta aac gat aca aat ttt gct acc aag ttc agt aat aag cta cgc Ala Leu Asn Asp Thr Asn Phe Ala Thr Lys Phe Ser Asn Lys Leu Arg 335 340 345	1120

---

-continued

---

agc ctg aac agc aaa aac ttt cca gca aac gtg cct ctg aat gtt gat Ser Leu Asn Ser Lys Asn Phe Pro Ala Asn Val Pro Leu Asn Val Asp 350 355 360	1168
cg <sup>g</sup> aag ttc ttc aca gta gga ctg gga aca aac ccg tgc aat cat Arg Lys Phe Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Thr Asn Pro Cys Asn His 365 370 375 380	1216
aag aat aac cag aca tgc caa ggt cct act aac acc aca atg ttt gct Lys Asn Asn Gln Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Thr Asn Thr Thr Met Phe Ala 385 390 395	1264
gct tca atc agt aac att tca ttc aca atg cca aca aaa gct ctc ctt Ala Ser Ile Ser Asn Ile Ser Phe Thr Met Pro Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu 400 405 410	1312
caa tct cac tat tct ggg caa tct cat gga gtg tat tcc cca aaa ttc Gln Ser His Tyr Ser Gly Gln Ser His Gly Val Tyr Ser Pro Lys Phe 415 420 425	1360
cca tgg agt ccc att gtc cct ttt aac tac aca ggc act cca cct aac Pro Trp Ser Pro Ile Val Pro Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn 430 435 440	1408
aat act atg gtt agt aac ggg aca aac ttg atg gtt cta cct tat aac Asn Thr Met Val Ser Asn Gly Thr Asn Leu Met Val Leu Pro Tyr Asn 445 450 455 460	1456
acc agt gtg gag ttg gtg atg caa gac act agc att ctt ggc gca gaa Thr Ser Val Glu Leu Val Met Gln Asp Thr Ser Ile Leu Gly Ala Glu 465 470 475	1504
agc cat cct ctt cat ctt cat ggg ttc aac ttc ttt gtt ggc caa Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln 480 485 490	1552
ggg ttt ggg aat ttc gac ccg aac aag gat cct aga aac ttc aac ctt Gly Phe Gly Asn Phe Asp Pro Asn Lys Asp Pro Arg Asn Phe Asn Leu 495 500 505	1600
gtt gac cca ata gag agg aac aca gtc ggt gtg cca tct ggt gga tgg Val Asp Pro Ile Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Gly Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Trp 510 515 520	1648
gct gct att cga ttc ctt gca gat aac cca gga gtg tgg ttc atg cac Ala Ala Ile Arg Phe Leu Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His 525 530 535 540	1696
tgt cac ttg gaa gtg cat acc agt tgg ggt ctg agg atg gct tgg ctt Cys His Leu Glu Val His Thr Ser Trp Gly Leu Arg Met Ala Trp Leu 545 550 555	1744
gtt ctt gat gga gat aaa cct gat cag aaa ctt ctt cct cct gca Val Leu Asp Gly Asp Lys Pro Asp Gln Lys Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Ala 560 565 570	1792
gac ttg ccc aaa tgc tga gaattcttc cccatgattc aagtctttt Asp Leu Pro Lys Cys 575	1840
tctttttgtt tcttgtctct tctttttac aagcttcgca catttttttc gttttttcc	1900
tccggcattt atcgggttga catgagggtca attcctgttc aataatttga catgagggtca	1960
atttctttac aattatttac tgttgcacag ctctgttttc tgcaagtgtta gatctatgtta	2020
aacccaaaaac taatatataat acacaatct	2049

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 2

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 577

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 2

---

-continued

Met Ala Leu Gln Leu Leu Leu Ala Val Phe Ser Cys Val Leu Leu Leu			
1	5	10	15
Pro Gln Pro Ala Phe Gly Ile Thr Arg His Tyr Thr Leu Glu Ile Lys			
20	25	30	
Met Gln Asn Val Thr Arg Leu Cys His Thr Lys Ser Leu Val Ser Val			
35	40	45	
Asn Gly Gln Phe Pro Gly Pro Lys Leu Ile Ala Arg Glu Gly Asp Gln			
50	55	60	
Val Leu Ile Lys Val Val Asn Gln Val Pro Asn Asn Ile Ser Leu His			
65	70	75	80
Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu Arg Ser Gly Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala			
85	90	95	
Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Thr Gly Gln Ser Tyr Val Tyr Asn			
100	105	110	
Tyr Thr Ile Val Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Trp Tyr His Ala His Ile			
115	120	125	
Ser Trp Leu Arg Ser Thr Val Tyr Gly Pro Leu Ile Ile Leu Pro Lys			
130	135	140	
Arg Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe Ala Lys Pro His Lys Glu Val Pro Met			
145	150	155	160
Ile Phe Gly Glu Trp Phe Asn Ala Asp Thr Glu Ala Ile Ile Arg Gln			
165	170	175	
Ala Thr Gln Thr Gly Gly Pro Asn Val Ser Asp Ala Tyr Thr Ile			
180	185	190	
Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu Tyr Asn Cys Ser Ala Lys Asp Thr Phe			
195	200	205	
Arg Leu Arg Val Lys Pro Gly Lys Thr Tyr Leu Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn			
210	215	220	
Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe Ser Ile Ala Asn His Thr Val			
225	230	235	240
Thr Val Val Glu Ala Asp Ala Ile Tyr Val Lys Pro Phe Glu Thr Glu			
245	250	255	
Thr Ile Leu Ile Ala Pro Gly Gln Thr Thr Asn Val Leu Lys Thr			
260	265	270	
Lys Ser Ser Tyr Pro Ser Ala Ser Phe Phe Met Thr Ala Arg Pro Tyr			
275	280	285	
Val Thr Gly Gln Gly Thr Phe Asp Asn Ser Thr Val Ala Gly Ile Leu			
290	295	300	
Glu Tyr Glu Pro Pro Lys Gln Thr Lys Gly Ala His Ser Arg Thr Ser			
305	310	315	320
Ile Lys Asn Leu Gln Leu Phe Lys Pro Ile Leu Pro Ala Leu Asn Asp			
325	330	335	
Thr Asn Phe Ala Thr Lys Phe Ser Asn Lys Leu Arg Ser Leu Asn Ser			
340	345	350	
Lys Asn Phe Pro Ala Asn Val Pro Leu Asn Val Asp Arg Lys Phe Phe			
355	360	365	
Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Thr Asn Pro Cys Asn His Lys Asn Asn Gln			
370	375	380	
Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Thr Asn Thr Thr Met Phe Ala Ala Ser Ile Ser			
385	390	395	400

---

-continued

Asn Ile Ser Phe Thr Met Pro Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu Gln Ser His Tyr  
405 410 415

Ser Gly Gln Ser His Gly Val Tyr Ser Pro Lys Phe Pro Trp Ser Pro  
420 425 430

Ile Val Pro Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn Asn Thr Met Val  
435 440 445

Ser Asn Gly Thr Asn Leu Met Val Leu Pro Tyr Asn Thr Ser Val Glu  
450 455 460

Leu Val Met Gln Asp Thr Ser Ile Leu Gly Ala Glu Ser His Pro Leu  
465 470 475 480

His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln Gly Phe Gly Asn  
485 490 495

Phe Asp Pro Asn Lys Asp Pro Arg Asn Phe Asn Leu Val Asp Pro Ile  
500 505 510

Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Gly Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Trp Ala Ala Ile Arg  
515 520 525

Phe Leu Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His Cys His Leu Glu  
530 535 540

Val His Thr Ser Trp Gly Leu Arg Met Ala Trp Leu Val Leu Asp Gly  
545 550 555 560

Asp Lys Pro Asp Gln Lys Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Ala Asp Leu Pro Lys  
565 570 575

Cys

```

<210> SEQ_ID NO 3
<211> LENGTH: 2021
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: CDS
<222> LOCATION: (81)..(1757)

<400> SEQUENCE: 3

cgaaaaacaga gagaaaaaga ctaaaaacac agtttaagaa gaaggagaga tagagagaga      60
agagaaaatg agagagggag atg ggg tct cat atg gtt tgg ttt cta ttt ctt      113
Met Gly Ser His Met Val Trp Phe Leu Asp Leu
1          5           10

gta tcc ttc ttc tct gtg ttc cca gct cca tct gag agc atg gtt cgc      161
Val Ser Phe Phe Ser Val Phe Pro Ala Pro Ser Glu Ser Met Val Arg
15         20           25

cac tac aag ttt aac gtt gta atg aag aac gtg act aga tta tgc tca      209
His Tyr Lys Phe Asn Val Val Met Lys Asn Val Thr Arg Leu Cys Ser
30         35           40

agc aag cca acc gtg acc gtc aac ggt aga tat cca ggt ccc aca atc      257
Ser Lys Pro Thr Val Thr Val Asn Gly Arg Tyr Pro Gly Pro Thr Ile
45         50           55

tac gca cga gaa gat gac acg ttg ctc atc aaa gtc gtt aat cac gtc      305
Tyr Ala Arg Glu Asp Asp Thr Leu Leu Ile Lys Val Val Asn His Val
60         65           70           75

aag tac aac gtc tcc atc cac tgg cac ggt gtg aga caa gtg aga acg      353
Lys Tyr Asn Val Ser Ile His Trp His Gly Val Arg Gln Val Arg Thr
80         85           90

gga tgg gct gat ggg cct gct tac ata act cag tgc ccg atc cag cct      401
Gly Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Pro
95         100          105

```

---

-continued

---

ggt caa gtc tac aca tac aac tac act ttg acc ggc caa cgc gga acg Gly Gln Val Tyr Thr Tyr Asn Tyr Thr Leu Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr 110 115 120	449
ctc tgg tgg cac gct cat atc ctc tgg ctc cga gcc act gtt tac ggt Leu Trp Trp His Ala His Ile Leu Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Val Tyr Gly 125 130 135	497
gca ttg gtc atc ctt ccc aaa cgc ggt gtt ccc tat cct ttc ccc aaa Ala Leu Val Ile Leu Pro Lys Arg Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe Pro Lys 140 145 150 155	545
ccc gac aat gag aaa gtc atc gtt cta ggt gaa tgg tgg aaa tcg gat Pro Asp Asn Glu Lys Val Ile Val Leu Gly Glu Trp Trp Lys Ser Asp 160 165 170	593
act gaa aat att att aat gag gcg ctt aag tct gga tta gcc cct aat Thr Glu Asn Ile Ile Asn Glu Ala Leu Lys Ser Gly Leu Ala Pro Asn 175 180 185	641
gtc tct gac tct cac atg atc aac gga cac cca ggc cca gtt aga aac Val Ser Asp Ser His Met Ile Asn Gly His Pro Gly Pro Val Arg Asn 190 195 200	689
tgt cca tct caa ggt tac aaa ctg tca gta gag aat ggc aaa acc tat Cys Pro Ser Gln Gly Tyr Lys Leu Ser Val Glu Asn Gly Lys Thr Tyr 205 210 215	737
ctg cta cga cta gtc aac gct gca ctt aat gaa gaa ctc ttt ttc aaa Leu Leu Arg Leu Val Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Glu Glu Leu Phe Phe Lys 220 225 230 235	785
gtc gcc ggc cat att ttc acg gtg gta gaa gta gac gca gtc tat gtt Val Ala Gly His Ile Phe Thr Val Val Glu Val Asp Ala Val Tyr Val 240 245 250	833
aaa ccg ttc aag acc gac acc gtc ctt ata gcc ccc ggt caa acc acc Lys Pro Phe Lys Thr Asp Thr Val Leu Ile Ala Pro Gly Gln Thr Thr 255 260 265	881
aac gtc ctc cta acc gcc tca aaa tcc gcc ggg aaa tac ctt gta acc Asn Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Ser Lys Ser Ala Gly Lys Tyr Leu Val Thr 270 275 280	929
gct tct cct ttc atg gac gcc cca atc gcg gtg gac aac gta acc gcc Ala Ser Pro Phe Met Asp Ala Pro Ile Ala Val Asp Asn Val Thr Ala 285 290 295	977
acc gca act gtt cat tac tcg gga aca ctc tcc tcc cca aca atc Thr Ala Thr Val His Tyr Ser Gly Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Pro Thr Ile 300 305 310 315	1025
ctc acc ctt cct ccc ccg caa aac gct act tcc ata gcc aac aac ttc Leu Thr Leu Pro Pro Pro Gln Asn Ala Thr Ser Ile Ala Asn Asn Phe 320 325 330	1073
aca aac tct ctt cgt agt ctc aac tcc aag aag tac cct gct ctt gtc Thr Asn Ser Leu Arg Ser Leu Asn Ser Lys Lys Tyr Pro Ala Leu Val 335 340 345	1121
ccg acc acc atc gac cac cac ctc ttc acc gtc ggc ctt ggg cta Pro Thr Thr Ile Asp His His Leu Phe Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Leu 350 355 360	1169
aac gca tgc cct act tgc aag gcc gga aac gga agc cgt gtc gtg gct Asn Ala Cys Pro Thr Cys Lys Ala Gly Asn Gly Ser Arg Val Val Ala 365 370 375	1217
agc atc aac aat gta acc ttc att atg cct aaa acc gct ttg ctc ccg Ser Ile Asn Asn Val Thr Phe Ile Met Pro Lys Thr Ala Leu Leu Pro 380 385 390 395	1265
gct cat tac ttc aac aca agt gga gtt ttc acg aca gac ttt ccc aag Ala His Tyr Phe Asn Thr Ser Gly Val Phe Thr Thr Asp Phe Pro Lys 400 405 410	1313

---

-continued

---

aat cca cca cac gtt ttc aac tac agc gga gga tca gtc acg aac atg Asn Pro Pro His Val Phe Asn Tyr Ser Gly Gly Ser Val Thr Asn Met 415 420 425	1361
gcc aca gaa acc ggc aca agg ctc tac aag cta ccg tat aac gcc act Ala Thr Glu Thr Gly Thr Arg Leu Tyr Lys Leu Pro Tyr Asn Ala Thr 430 435 440	1409
gtt cag ctt gtc ctt caa gat acc ggc gtc ata gcg cca gag aac cat Val Gln Leu Val Gln Asp Thr Gly Val Ile Ala Pro Glu Asn His 445 450 455	1457
cca gta cat ctt cac ggt ttt aac ttt ttt gaa gtc ggt cgt gga tta Pro Val His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Glu Val Gly Arg Gly Leu 460 465 470 475	1505
ggt aac ttc aac tcc acg aaa gac cca aaa aac ttc aat ttg gta gat Gly Asn Phe Asn Ser Thr Lys Asp Pro Lys Asn Phe Asn Leu Val Asp 480 485 490	1553
ccg gtt gag agg aac aca atc gga gtt cca tcc ggt gga tgg gtc gtc Pro Val Glu Arg Asn Thr Ile Gly Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Trp Val Val 495 500 505	1601
atc aga ttc aca gca gat aat ccc ggg gtt tgg ttc atg cat tgt cac Ile Arg Phe Arg Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His Cys His 510 515 520	1649
ttg gag gta cac acg acg tgg gga tta aag atg gct ttc ttg gtg gag Leu Glu Val His Thr Thr Gly Leu Lys Met Ala Phe Leu Val Glu 525 530 535	1697
aac ggc aaa gga ccc aat cag tcg att ttg ccg ccg cct aag gat ctt Asn Gly Lys Gly Pro Asn Gln Ser Ile Leu Pro Pro Pro Lys Asp Leu 540 545 550 555	1745
ccc aag tgc taa gtcctgcaac taaatagggc gacatatcaa catcacgcca Pro Lys Cys	1797
cgtccaagaa gactaatgag tggtgattta atgcgtggat ttggcttaaca aattgtatTTT tttttagcaa agcaaaaaggT tcggTTTTT ttgctcatgt caaaaaggTTT aataatggag aaaaaagagc attgtattat aataatttg tttcattata ttcaaattcc attcatattt tttattatttgc tctctaaacac acctcttata tggtccaaag ttgt	1857 1917 1977 2021

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 4

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 558

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 4

Met Gly Ser His Met Val Trp Phe Leu Phe Leu Val Ser Phe Phe Ser 1 5 10 15
Val Phe Pro Ala Pro Ser Glu Ser Met Val Arg His Tyr Lys Phe Asn 20 25 30
Val Val Met Lys Asn Val Thr Arg Leu Cys Ser Ser Lys Pro Thr Val 35 40 45
Thr Val Asn Gly Arg Tyr Pro Gly Pro Thr Ile Tyr Ala Arg Glu Asp 50 55 60
Asp Thr Leu Leu Ile Lys Val Val Asn His Val Lys Tyr Asn Val Ser 65 70 75 80
Ile His Trp His Gly Val Arg Gln Val Arg Thr Gly Trp Ala Asp Gly 85 90 95
Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Pro Gly Gln Val Tyr Thr 100 105 110

---

-continued

Tyr Asn Tyr Thr Leu Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Trp Trp His Ala  
115 120 125

His Ile Leu Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Val Tyr Gly Ala Leu Val Ile Leu  
130 135 140

Pro Lys Arg Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe Pro Lys Pro Asp Asn Glu Lys  
145 150 155 160

Val Ile Val Leu Gly Glu Trp Trp Lys Ser Asp Thr Glu Asn Ile Ile  
165 170 175

Asn Glu Ala Leu Lys Ser Gly Leu Ala Pro Asn Val Ser Asp Ser His  
180 185 190

Met Ile Asn Gly His Pro Gly Pro Val Arg Asn Cys Pro Ser Gln Gly  
195 200 205

Tyr Lys Leu Ser Val Glu Asn Gly Lys Thr Tyr Leu Leu Arg Leu Val  
210 215 220

Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Glu Glu Leu Phe Phe Lys Val Ala Gly His Ile  
225 230 235 240

Phe Thr Val Val Glu Val Asp Ala Val Tyr Val Lys Pro Phe Lys Thr  
245 250 255

Asp Thr Val Leu Ile Ala Pro Gly Gln Thr Thr Asn Val Leu Leu Thr  
260 265 270

Ala Ser Lys Ser Ala Gly Lys Tyr Leu Val Thr Ala Ser Pro Phe Met  
275 280 285

Asp Ala Pro Ile Ala Val Asp Asn Val Thr Ala Thr Ala Thr Val His  
290 295 300

Tyr Ser Gly Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Pro Thr Ile Leu Thr Leu Pro Pro  
305 310 315 320

Pro Gln Asn Ala Thr Ser Ile Ala Asn Asn Phe Thr Asn Ser Leu Arg  
325 330 335

Ser Leu Asn Ser Lys Tyr Pro Ala Leu Val Pro Thr Thr Ile Asp  
340 345 350

His His Leu Phe Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Leu Asn Ala Cys Pro Thr  
355 360 365

Cys Lys Ala Gly Asn Gly Ser Arg Val Val Ala Ser Ile Asn Asn Val  
370 375 380

Thr Phe Ile Met Pro Lys Thr Ala Leu Leu Pro Ala His Tyr Phe Asn  
385 390 395 400

Thr Ser Gly Val Phe Thr Thr Asp Phe Pro Lys Asn Pro Pro His Val  
405 410 415

Phe Asn Tyr Ser Gly Gly Ser Val Thr Asn Met Ala Thr Glu Thr Gly  
420 425 430

Thr Arg Leu Tyr Lys Leu Pro Tyr Asn Ala Thr Val Gln Leu Val Leu  
435 440 445

Gln Asp Thr Gly Val Ile Ala Pro Glu Asn His Pro Val His Leu His  
450 455 460

Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Glu Val Gly Arg Gly Leu Gly Asn Phe Asn Ser  
465 470 475 480

Thr Lys Asp Pro Lys Asn Phe Asn Leu Val Asp Pro Val Glu Arg Asn  
485 490 495

Thr Ile Gly Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Trp Val Val Ile Arg Phe Arg Ala  
500 505 510

Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His Cys His Leu Glu Val His Thr

---

-continued

---

515	520	525
Thr Trp Gly Leu Lys Met Ala Phe Leu Val Glu Asn Gly Lys Gly Pro		
530	535	540
Asn Gln Ser Ile Leu Pro Pro Pro Lys Asp Leu Pro Lys Cys		
545	550	555
<210> SEQ ID NO 5		
<211> LENGTH: 587		
<212> TYPE: PRT		
<213> ORGANISM: Zea mays		
<400> SEQUENCE: 5		
Met Ala Ile Ser Ser Ala Leu Pro Cys Ser Ser Leu Leu Met Ala Ala		
1	5	10
15		
Ala Gln Leu Met Leu Leu Ala Ser Val Val Val Gln Val Gln Gly Ile		
20	25	30
Thr Arg His Tyr Asp Phe Asn Val Thr Met Ala Asn Val Thr Arg Leu		
35	40	45
Cys Ala Ser Lys Ser Ile Ile Thr Val Asn Gly Gln Phe Pro Gly Pro		
50	55	60
Lys Ile Val Ala Arg Glu Gly Asp Arg Leu Val Ile Arg Val Thr Asn		
65	70	75
80		
His Ala Gln His Asn Ile Ser Leu His Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu		
85	90	95
Arg Thr Gly Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile		
100	105	110
Gln Thr Gly Gln Ser Tyr Val Tyr Asn Tyr Thr Val Val Gly Gln Arg		
115	120	125
Gly Thr Leu Trp Trp His Ala His Ile Ser Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Val		
130	135	140
Tyr Gly Pro Leu Val Ile Leu Pro Lys Leu Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe		
145	150	155
160		
Pro Ala Pro Tyr Lys Glu Val Pro Val Ile Phe Gly Glu Trp Trp Leu		
165	170	175
Ala Asp Thr Glu Val Val Ile Lys Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Gly Ala Gly		
180	185	190
Pro Asn Val Ser Asp Ala His Thr Ile Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu		
195	200	205
Tyr Asn Cys Ser Ala Lys Asp Thr Tyr Lys Leu Lys Val Lys Pro Gly		
210	215	220
Lys Thr Tyr Met Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu		
225	230	235
240		
Phe Phe Ser Val Ala Asn His Ser Leu Thr Val Val Glu Val Asp Ala		
245	250	255
Val Tyr Val Lys Pro Phe Thr Val Asp Thr Leu Leu Ile Ala Pro Gly		
260	265	270
Gln Thr Thr Asn Val Leu Leu Ala Ala Lys Pro Ser Tyr Pro Gly Ala		
275	280	285
Asn Tyr Tyr Met Ser Ala Ala Pro Tyr Ser Thr Ala Arg Pro Ala Thr		
290	295	300
Phe Asp Asn Thr Thr Val Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Tyr Glu Leu Tyr Pro		
305	310	320

---

-continued

Asp Ala Pro Arg Pro Ser Ala Ser Ala Gly Ser Phe Asn Glu Ala Leu			
325	330	335	
Pro Leu Tyr Arg Pro Thr Leu Pro Gln Leu Asn Asp Thr Ser Phe Val			
340	345	350	
Gly Asn Phe Thr Ala Lys Leu Arg Ser Leu Ala Thr Pro Arg Tyr Pro			
355	360	365	
Ala Ala Val Pro Arg Thr Val Asp Arg Arg Phe Phe Phe Ala Val Gly			
370	375	380	
Leu Gly Thr His Pro Cys Pro Ala Asn Ala Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Thr			
385	390	395	400
Asn Thr Thr Gln Phe Ala Ala Ser Val Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Val Leu			
405	410	415	
Pro Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu His Ser His Phe Thr Gly Leu Ser Ser Gly			
420	425	430	
Val Tyr Ser Pro Asp Phe Pro Val Ala Pro Leu Ala Pro Phe Asn Tyr			
435	440	445	
Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn Asn Thr Asn Val Ala Ser Gly Thr Lys Leu			
450	455	460	
Met Val Val Pro Tyr Gly Ala Asn Val Glu Leu Val Met Gln Gly Thr			
465	470	475	480
Ser Ile Leu Gly Val Glu Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Phe Asn			
485	490	495	
Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln Gly Tyr Gly Asn Tyr Asp Pro Val Asn Asp			
500	505	510	
Pro Ser Lys Phe Asn Leu Val Asp Pro Val Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Gly			
515	520	525	
Val Pro Ala Gly Gly Trp Val Ala Ile Arg Phe Leu Ala Asp Asn Pro			
530	535	540	
Gly Val Trp Phe Met His Cys His Leu Glu Ala His Thr Thr Trp Gly			
545	550	555	560
Leu Arg Met Ala Trp Leu Val Leu Asp Gly Ser Leu Pro His Gln Lys			
565	570	575	
Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Ser Asp Leu Pro Lys Cys			
580	585		

<210> SEQ\_ID NO 6  
<211> LENGTH: 582  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Zea mays

<400> SEQUENCE: 6

Met Ala Thr Pro Tyr Arg Leu Pro Cys Cys Cys Tyr Ala Leu Val Thr			
1	5	10	15
Val Leu Val Leu Phe Phe Ser Val Asp Ala Thr Glu Gly Ala Ile Arg			
20	25	30	
Glu Tyr Gln Phe Asp Val Gln Met Thr Asn Val Thr Arg Leu Cys Ser			
35	40	45	
Ser Lys Ser Ile Val Thr Val Asn Gly Gln Phe Pro Gly Pro Thr Val			
50	55	60	
Phe Ala Arg Glu Gly Asp Phe Val Val Ile Arg Val Val Asn His Val			
65	70	75	80
Pro Tyr Asn Met Ser Ile His Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu Arg Ser			
85	90	95	

---

-continued

Gly Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Ser  
100 105 110

Gly Gln Ser Tyr Val Tyr Lys Phe Thr Ile Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr  
115 120 125

Leu Trp Trp His Ala His Ile Ser Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Val Tyr Gly  
130 135 140

Pro Ile Val Ile Leu Pro Lys Pro Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe Pro Ala  
145 150 155 160

Pro Tyr Asp Glu Val Pro Val Leu Phe Gly Glu Trp Trp Thr Ala Asp  
165 170 175

Thr Glu Ala Val Ile Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr Gly Gly Pro Asn  
180 185 190

Val Ser Asp Ala Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu Tyr Asn  
195 200 205

Cys Ser Ala Lys Asp Thr Phe Lys Leu Lys Val Lys Pro Gly Lys Thr  
210 215 220

Tyr Met Leu Arg Ile Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe  
225 230 235 240

Ser Ile Ala Gly His Pro Leu Thr Val Val Asp Val Asp Ala Val Tyr  
245 250 255

Ile Lys Pro Ile Thr Val Glu Thr Ile Ile Ile Thr Pro Gly Gln Thr  
260 265 270

Thr Asn Val Leu Leu Thr Thr Lys Pro Ser Tyr Pro Gly Ala Thr Tyr  
275 280 285

Tyr Met Leu Ala Ala Pro Tyr Ser Thr Ala Arg Pro Gly Thr Phe Asp  
290 295 300

Asn Thr Thr Val Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Tyr Glu Asp Pro Thr Ser Ser  
305 310 315 320

Pro Pro Pro His Ala Ala Phe Asp Lys Asn Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys Pro  
325 330 335

Thr Leu Pro Gln Ile Asn Asp Thr Ser Phe Val Ala Asn Tyr Thr Ala  
340 345 350

Arg Leu Arg Ser Leu Ala Thr Ala Glu Tyr Pro Ala Asp Val Pro Arg  
355 360 365

Glu Val His Arg Arg Phe Phe Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Thr His Pro  
370 375 380

Cys Ala Val Asn Gly Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Thr Asn Ser Ser Arg Phe  
385 390 395 400

Ala Ala Ser Val Asn Val Ser Phe Val Leu Pro Thr Thr Ala Leu  
405 410 415

Leu Gln Ser His Phe Ala Gly Lys Ser Arg Gly Val Tyr Ser Ser Asn  
420 425 430

Phe Pro Ala Ala Pro Leu Val Pro Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro  
435 440 445

Asn Asn Thr Asn Val Ser Asn Gly Thr Lys Leu Val Val Leu Pro Tyr  
450 455 460

Gly Thr Ser Val Glu Leu Val Met Gln Gly Thr Ser Ile Leu Gly Ala  
465 470 475 480

Glu Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly  
485 490 495

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 7  
 <211> LENGTH: 573  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Saccharum officinarum

<400> SEQUENCE: 7

Met	Gly	Ala	Pro	Pro	Cys	Leu	Ala	Phe	Leu	Leu	Leu	Phe	Gly	Thr	Leu
1					5				10						15
Leu	Ala	Leu	Leu	Gln	Ser	Ser	His	Gly	Thr	Thr	Arg	Tyr	Tyr	Thr	Phe
				20				25			30				
Asn	Val	Thr	Met	Gln	Asn	Val	Thr	Arg	Leu	Cys	Thr	Thr	Arg	Ala	Ile
			35				40					45			
Pro	Thr	Val	Asn	Gly	Lys	Phe	Pro	Gly	Pro	Lys	Ile	Val	Thr	Arg	Glu
				50		55				60					
Gly	Asp	Arg	Val	Val	Val	Lys	Val	Val	Asn	Asn	Val	Lys	Asp	Asn	Val
	65				70				75				80		
Thr	Ile	His	Trp	His	Gly	Val	Arg	Gln	Leu	Arg	Thr	Gly	Trp	Ser	Asp
				85			90					95			
Gly	Pro	Ala	Tyr	Val	Thr	Gln	Cys	Pro	Ile	Gln	Thr	Gly	Gln	Ser	Tyr
	100				105							110			
Val	Tyr	Asn	Phe	Thr	Ile	Thr	Gly	Gln	Arg	Gly	Thr	Leu	Leu	Trp	His
		115				120			125						
Ala	His	Val	Ser	Trp	Met	Arg	Ala	Thr	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Ile	Val	Ile
		130				135			140						
Leu	Pro	Lys	Arg	Gly	Val	Pro	Tyr	Pro	Phe	Pro	Val	Lys	Pro	Tyr	Lys
	145				150				155				160		
Glu	Val	Pro	Ile	Ile	Phe	Gly	Glu	Trp	Phe	Asn	Ala	Asp	Pro	Glu	Ala
		165				170						175			
Ile	Ile	Ala	Gln	Ala	Leu	Gln	Thr	Gly	Ala	Gly	Pro	Asn	Gly	Ser	Asp
		180				185					190				
Ala	Phe	Thr	Ile	Asn	Gly	Leu	Pro	Gly	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Cys	Ser	Ser
		195				200					205				
Lys	Asp	Thr	Phe	Arg	Leu	Lys	Val	Leu	Pro	Gly	Lys	Trp	Tyr	Leu	Leu
		210				215					220				
Arg	Leu	Ile	Asn	Ala	Ala	Leu	Asn	Asp	Glu	Leu	Phe	Phe	Ser	Ile	Ala
	225					230				235			240		
Asn	His	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Asp	Ala	Ala	Tyr	Val	Lys	Pro
			245				250					255			
Phe	His	Thr	Asp	Ile	Val	Leu	Ile	Thr	Pro	Gly	Gln	Asn	Thr	Asn	Val
			260			265					270				

---

-continued

Leu Leu Arg Ala Glu Pro Asp Ala Gly Cys Pro Ala Ala Thr His Leu  
 275 280 285  
 Met Gln Ala Arg Pro Tyr Gly Thr Gly Gln Pro Gly Thr Phe Asp Asn  
 290 295 300  
 Thr Thr Val Ala Ala Val Leu Glu Tyr Ala Pro Ala Ala Gly His Ile  
 305 310 315 320  
 Lys Ser Leu Pro Leu Phe Arg Pro Trp Leu Pro Ala Leu Asn Asp Thr  
 325 330 335  
 Ala Phe Ala Ala Asn Tyr Thr Ala Arg Leu Arg Ser Leu Ala Thr Pro  
 340 345 350  
 Glu Tyr Pro Ala Ser Val Pro Arg Gly Val Asp Arg Ser Phe Phe Phe  
 355 360 365  
 Ala Val Gly Leu Gly Thr Asn Pro Cys Pro Ala Asn Gln Thr Cys Gln  
 370 375 380  
 Gly Pro Thr Asn Arg Thr Met Phe Thr Ala Ser Met Asn Asn Val Ser  
 385 390 395 400  
 Phe Thr Met Pro Thr Thr Ala Leu Leu Gln Ala His Tyr Asp Asn Ile  
 405 410 415  
 Ala Gly Val Tyr Thr Thr Asp Phe Pro Val Ala Pro Arg Glu Pro Phe  
 420 425 430  
 Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Thr Pro Asn Asn Thr Asn Val Ser Ser Gly Thr  
 435 440 445  
 Lys Val Val Val Leu Glu Tyr Asn Thr Ser Val Glu Val Val Leu Gln  
 450 455 460  
 Gly Thr Ser Ile Leu Gly Ala Glu Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly  
 465 470 475 480  
 Phe Asp Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln Gly Phe Gly Asn Tyr Asp Ser Ser  
 485 490 495  
 Lys Asp Pro Ala Asn Phe Asn Leu Val Asp Pro Val Gln Arg Asn Thr  
 500 505 510  
 Val Gly Val Pro Ser Ala Gly Trp Val Ala Ile Arg Phe Phe Ala Asp  
 515 520 525  
 Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His Cys His Leu Glu Val His Thr Ser  
 530 535 540  
 Trp Gly Leu Lys Met Ala Trp Val Val Asn Asp Gly Pro Leu Pro Glu  
 545 550 555 560  
 Gln Lys Leu Met Pro Pro Pro Asp Leu Pro Lys Cys  
 565 570

<210> SEQ ID NO 8  
 <211> LENGTH: 549  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Sorghum bicolor

<400> SEQUENCE: 8

Val Trp Gln Val Gln Met Thr Ser Val Thr Arg Leu Cys Gly Thr Lys  
 1 5 10 15

Gly Ile Val Thr Val Asn Gly Gln Tyr Pro Gly Pro Thr Leu Phe Ala  
 20 25 30

Arg Glu Gly Asp His Val Glu Val Asn Val Val Asn Arg Ser Pro Tyr  
 35 40 45

Asn Ile Ser Ile His Trp His Gly Val Arg Gln Leu Leu Ser Gly Trp

---

-continued

---

50	55	60
Ala Asp Gly Pro Ser Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Pro Gly Gln		
65	70	75
		80
Ser Tyr Val Tyr Arg Tyr Gln Ile Val Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Trp		
85	90	95
Trp His Ala His Ile Ser Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Val Tyr Gly Pro Ile		
100	105	110
Val Ile Leu Pro Pro Ala Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe Pro Ala Pro Asp		
115	120	125
Glu Glu Val Pro Val Met Phe Gly Glu Trp Trp Arg Asn Asp Thr Glu		
130	135	140
Ala Val Ile Ala Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr Gly Gly Pro Asn Val Ser		
145	150	155
		160
Asp Ala Tyr Thr Ile Asn Gly Leu Thr Gly Pro Leu Tyr Asn Cys Ser		
165	170	175
Ala Gln Asp Thr Phe Lys Leu Lys Val Lys Pro Gly Lys Thr Tyr Met		
180	185	190
Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe Ser Val		
195	200	205
Ala Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Val Asp Val Asp Ala Leu Tyr Val Lys		
210	215	220
Pro Phe Thr Val Asp Thr Leu Ile Ile Ala Pro Gly Gln Thr Ser Asn		
225	230	235
		240
Val Leu Leu Ala Thr Lys Pro Thr Tyr Pro Gly Ala Ile Tyr Tyr Met		
245	250	255
Glu Ala Arg Pro Tyr Thr Asn Thr Gln Gly Thr Phe Asp Asn Thr Thr		
260	265	270
Val Ala Gly Val Leu Glu Tyr Glu Asp Pro Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser		
275	280	285
Gly Glu Asn Gln Ser Asn Ser Asn Leu Pro Val Phe Ala Pro Thr Leu		
290	295	300
Pro Pro Ile Asn Asp Thr Ser Phe Val Ala Asn Tyr Thr Ala Lys Leu		
305	310	315
		320
Arg Ser Leu Ala Ser Ala Glu Tyr Pro Ala Ala Val Pro Gln Asp Val		
325	330	335
Asp Arg Arg Phe Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Thr His Pro Cys Ala		
340	345	350
Gly Gly Val Asn Gly Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Asn Gly Ser Arg Phe Ala		
355	360	365
Ala Ser Ile Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Val Leu Pro Thr Thr Ala Leu Leu		
370	375	380
Gln Ala His Phe Ala Gly Arg Ser Asn Gly Val Tyr Ala Thr Asn Phe		
385	390	395
		400
Pro Ala Phe Pro Pro Thr Pro Phe Asn Tyr Ala Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn		
405	410	415
Asn Thr Asn Val Met Asn Gly Thr Lys Val Ala Val Leu Pro Phe Gly		
420	425	430
Thr Ser Val Glu Leu Val Leu Gln Asp Thr Ser Ile Leu Gly Ala Glu		
435	440	445
Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln		
450	455	460

---

-continued

Gly Phe Gly Asn Phe Asp Pro Thr Asn Asp Pro Ala Lys Phe Asn Leu  
465 470 475 480

Val Asp Pro Val Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Gly Val Pro Ala Gly Gly Trp  
485 490 495

Val Ala Ile Arg Phe Arg Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His  
500 505 510

Cys His Leu Glu Val His Met Ser Trp Gly Leu Lys Met Ala Trp Leu  
515 520 525

Val Leu Asp Gly Ser Leu Pro Asn Gln Lys Leu Pro Pro Pro Pro Leu  
530 535 540

Asp Leu Pro Gln Cys  
545

<210> SEQ ID NO 9  
<211> LENGTH: 585  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Sorghum bicolor  
<400> SEQUENCE: 9

Met Ala Gly Gly Arg Arg Arg Leu Ser Pro Ala Cys Leu Phe Leu Thr  
1 5 10 15

Val Ala Leu Val Val Leu Val Ala Leu Pro Glu Leu Ala Ala Ala Arg  
20 25 30

Thr Arg Arg Tyr Thr Phe Asn Val Thr Met Ala Thr Val Thr Arg Leu  
35 40 45

Cys Val Thr Lys Ser Ile Pro Thr Val Asn Gly Arg Phe Pro Gly Pro  
50 55 60

Arg Ile Val Val Arg Glu Gly Asp Arg Leu Val Val Gln Val His Asn  
65 70 75 80

Asn Ile Asn Asn Val Thr Phe His Trp His Gly Val Arg Gln Leu  
85 90 95

Arg Ser Gly Trp Ser Asp Gly Pro Ser Phe Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile  
100 105 110

Arg Pro Gly Gln Ser Tyr Ala Tyr Asp Phe Arg Ile Val Gly Gln Arg  
115 120 125

Gly Thr Leu Trp Trp His Ala His Phe Ser Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Leu  
130 135 140

Tyr Gly Pro Leu Val Ile Leu Pro Pro Arg Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe  
145 150 155 160

Pro Lys Pro His Ala Glu Val Pro Leu Met Leu Gly Glu Trp Phe Asn  
165 170 175

Ala Asp Pro Glu Ala Val Ile Lys Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr Gly Gly  
180 185 190

Pro Asn Val Ser Asp Ala Tyr Thr Phe Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Thr  
195 200 205

Tyr Asn Cys Ser Gly Gly Ala Gly Asp Thr Phe Lys Leu Arg Val  
210 215 220

Lys Pro Gly Lys Thr Tyr Leu Leu Arg Leu Val Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn  
225 230 235 240

Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe Ala Val Ala Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Val Gln  
245 250 255

Ala Asp Ala Ser Tyr Val Lys Pro Phe Thr Ala Asp Thr Leu Val Ile

---

-continued

---

260	265	270
Ser Pro Gly Gln Thr Met Asp Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Ala Ala Ala Thr		
275	280	285
Ala Pro Ser Ser Thr Ala Ala Tyr Ala Ile Ala Val Ala Pro Tyr Thr		
290	295	300
Asn Thr Val Gly Thr Phe Asp Asn Thr Thr Ala Ile Ala Val Leu Glu		
305	310	315
Tyr Tyr Gly Ala Pro Pro Gln Ser Ala Ala Ala Leu Arg Asn Leu Pro		
325	330	335
Leu Pro Ala Leu Pro Leu Tyr Asn Asp Thr Gly Ala Val Ala Asn Phe		
340	345	350
Ser Ala Lys Phe Arg Ser Leu Ala Ser Ala Gln Tyr Pro Ala Leu Val		
355	360	365
Pro Arg Thr Val Asp Arg Arg Phe Phe Ala Val Gly Leu Gly Ala		
370	375	380
Asp Pro Cys Gln Ser Arg Val Asn Gly Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Asn Gly		
385	390	395
Thr Arg Phe Ala Ala Thr Met Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Thr Met Pro Lys		
405	410	415
Thr Ser Leu Leu Gln Ala His Tyr Gln Arg Arg Tyr Ser Gly Val Leu		
420	425	430
Thr Ala Asn Phe Pro Gly Val Pro Pro Thr Pro Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly		
435	440	445
Thr Pro Pro Asn Asn Thr Phe Val Thr His Gly Thr Arg Val Val Pro		
450	455	460
Leu Ser Phe Asn Thr Thr Val Glu Val Val Leu Gln Asp Thr Ser Ile		
465	470	475
Leu Gly Ala Glu Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Tyr Asp Phe Phe		
485	490	495
Val Val Gly Gln Gly Phe Gly Asn Tyr Asp Ala Gly Asn Asp Thr Ala		
500	505	510
Lys Tyr Asn Leu Val Asp Pro Val Gln Arg Asn Thr Ile Ser Val Pro		
515	520	525
Thr Ala Gly Trp Val Ala Ile Arg Phe Val Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val		
530	535	540
Trp Ile Met His Cys His Leu Asp Val His Leu Ser Trp Gly Leu Ala		
545	550	555
Met Ala Trp Leu Val Asn Asp Gly Pro Leu Pro Asn Gln Lys Leu Pro		
565	570	575
Pro Pro Pro Ser Asp Ile Pro Arg Cys		
580	585	

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 10

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 575

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Sorghum bicolor

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 10

Met Ala Ala Pro Ser Ser Leu Ala Phe Leu Leu Phe Phe Gly Thr Leu		
1	5	10
		15

Leu Ala Leu Pro Gln Ser Ser His Gly Ala Thr Arg Tyr Tyr Thr Phe		
20	25	30

---

-continued

Asn	Val	Thr	Met	Gln	Lys	Val	Thr	Arg	Leu	Cys	Thr	Thr	Arg	Ala	Ile
35						40					45				
Pro	Thr	Val	Asn	Gly	Lys	Phe	Pro	Gly	Pro	Lys	Ile	Val	Thr	Arg	Glu
50						55				60					
Gly	Asp	Arg	Val	Val	Val	Lys	Val	Val	Asn	Asn	Val	Lys	Asp	Asn	Val
65						70			75			80			
Thr	Ile	His	Trp	His	Gly	Val	Arg	Gln	Leu	Arg	Thr	Gly	Trp	Ser	Asp
	85						90				95				
Gly	Pro	Ala	Tyr	Val	Thr	Gln	Cys	Pro	Ile	Gln	Thr	Gly	Gln	Ser	Phe
	100						105				110				
Val	Tyr	Asn	Phe	Thr	Ile	Thr	Gly	Gln	Arg	Gly	Thr	Leu	Phe	Trp	His
	115					120				125					
Ala	His	Val	Ser	Trp	Leu	Arg	Ala	Thr	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Ile	Val	Ile
	130					135				140					
Leu	Pro	Lys	Arg	Gly	Val	Pro	Tyr	Pro	Phe	Leu	Pro	Val	Lys	Pro	Tyr
	145					150			155			160			
Lys	Glu	Val	Pro	Ile	Ile	Phe	Glu	Trp	Phe	Asn	Ala	Asp	Pro	Glu	Ala
	165						170				175				
Ile	Ile	Ala	Gln	Ala	Leu	Gln	Thr	Gly	Ala	Gly	Pro	Asn	Val	Ser	Asp
	180					185				190					
Ala	Phe	Thr	Ile	Asn	Gly	Leu	Pro	Gly	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Cys	Ser	Ser
	195						200				205				
Lys	Asp	Thr	Phe	Lys	Leu	Lys	Val	Leu	Pro	Gly	Lys	Trp	Tyr	Leu	Leu
	210					215				220					
Arg	Leu	Ile	Asn	Ala	Ala	Leu	Asn	Asp	Glu	Leu	Phe	Phe	Ser	Ile	Ala
	225					230			235			240			
Asn	His	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Asp	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Val	Lys	Pro
	245						250				255				
Phe	His	Thr	Asp	Ile	Val	Leu	Ile	Thr	Pro	Gly	Gln	Thr	Thr	Asn	Val
	260					265				270					
Leu	Leu	Arg	Ala	Glu	Pro	Asp	Ala	Gly	Cys	Ala	Ala	Ala	Thr	His	Leu
	275					280				285					
Met	Leu	Ala	Arg	Pro	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Gly	Gln	Pro	Gly	Thr	Phe	Asp	Asn
	290					295				300					
Thr	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Val	Leu	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Pro	Ala	Ala	Ala	Gly	
	305					310				315				320	
His	Ile	Lys	Ser	Leu	Pro	Leu	Phe	Arg	Pro	Ser	Leu	Pro	Ala	Leu	Asn
	325					330				335					
Asp	Thr	Ala	Phe	Ala	Ala	Asn	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Arg	Leu	Arg	Ser	Leu	Ala
	340					345				350					
Thr	Pro	Glu	Phe	Pro	Ala	Thr	Val	Pro	Arg	Ala	Val	Asp	Arg	Ser	Phe
	355					360				365					
Phe	Phe	Ala	Val	Gly	Leu	Gly	Thr	Asn	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ala	Asn	Gln	Thr
	370					375				380					
Cys	Gln	Gly	Pro	Thr	Asn	Arg	Thr	Lys	Phe	Thr	Ala	Ser	Met	Asn	Asn
	385					390				395				400	
Val	Ser	Phe	Thr	Met	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ala	Leu	Leu	Gln	Ala	His	Tyr	Asp
	405					410				415					
Asn	Ile	Ala	Gly	Val	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Asp	Phe	Pro	Val	Ala	Pro	Leu	Glu
	420					425				430					
Pro	Phe	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Gly	Thr	Thr	Pro	Asn	Asn	Thr	Asn	Val	Ser	Ser

---

-continued

---

435	440	445
Gly Thr Lys Val Val Val Leu Glu Tyr Asn Thr Ser Val Glu Val Val		
450	455	460
Leu Gln Gly Thr Ser Val Leu Gly Ala Glu Ser His Pro Leu His Leu		
465	470	475
His Gly Phe Asp Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln Gly Phe Gly Asn Tyr Asp		
485	490	495
Ser Ser Lys Asp Pro Ala Lys Phe Asn Leu Asp Asp Pro Val Gln Arg		
500	505	510
Asn Thr Val Gly Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Trp Val Ala Ile Arg Phe Phe		
515	520	525
Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His Cys His Leu Glu Val His		
530	535	540
Thr Ser Trp Gly Leu Lys Met Ala Trp Val Val Asn Asp Gly Pro Leu		
545	550	555
Pro Glu Gln Lys Leu Met Pro Pro Pro Asp Leu Pro Lys Cys		
565	570	575
<210> SEQ ID NO 11		
<211> LENGTH: 579		
<212> TYPE: PRT		
<213> ORGANISM: Sorghum bicolor		
<400> SEQUENCE: 11		
Met Ala Ile Ser Ser Ala Leu Pro Cys Ser Leu Leu Met Ala Ala Leu		
1	5	10
		15
Met Leu Leu Ala Ser Ala Val Glu Val Gln Gly Ile Thr Arg His Tyr		
20	25	30
Asp Phe Asn Val Thr Met Ala Asn Val Thr Arg Leu Cys Ala Ser Lys		
35	40	45
Ser Ile Ile Thr Val Asn Gly Gln Phe Pro Gly Pro Lys Ile Val Ala		
50	55	60
Arg Glu Gly Asp Arg Leu Val Ile Arg Val Thr Asn His Ala Gln His		
65	70	75
		80
Asn Ile Ser Leu His Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu Arg Thr Gly Trp		
85	90	95
Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Thr Gly Gln		
100	105	110
Ser Tyr Val Tyr Asn Tyr Thr Ile Val Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Trp		
115	120	125
Trp His Ala His Ile Ser Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Val Tyr Gly Pro Leu		
130	135	140
Val Val Leu Pro Lys Leu Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe Pro Ala Pro Tyr		
145	150	155
		160
Lys Glu Val Pro Val Ile Phe Gly Glu Trp Trp Leu Ala Asp Thr Glu		
165	170	175
Val Val Ile Gln Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Gly Ala Gly Pro Asn Val Ser		
180	185	190
Asp Ala His Thr Ile Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu Tyr Asn Cys Ser		
195	200	205
Ala Lys Asp Thr Phe Lys Leu Lys Val Lys Pro Gly Lys Thr Tyr Met		
210	215	220

---

-continued

```

Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe Ser Ile
225          230          235          240

Ala Asn His Ser Leu Thr Val Val Glu Val Asp Ala Val Tyr Val Lys
245          250          255

Pro Phe Thr Val Asp Thr Leu Val Ile Ala Pro Gly Gln Thr Thr Asn
260          265          270

Val Leu Leu Ala Ala Lys Pro Phe Tyr Pro Ala Ala Asn Tyr Tyr Met
275          280          285

Thr Ala Arg Thr Tyr Ser Thr Gly Arg Pro Ala Thr Phe Asp Asn Thr
290          295          300

Thr Val Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Tyr Glu Tyr Pro Asp Ala Pro Ser Ala
305          310          315          320

Ala Ala Ser Phe Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Leu Tyr Arg Pro Ala Leu Pro
325          330          335

Gln Leu Asn Asp Thr Ser Phe Val Gly Asn Phe Thr Ala Lys Leu Leu
340          345          350

Ser Leu Ala Thr Pro Glu Tyr Pro Ala Ala Val Pro Gln Thr Val Asp
355          360          365

Lys Arg Phe Phe Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Thr His Pro Cys Pro Ala
370          375          380

Asn Thr Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Thr Asn Thr Thr Gln Phe Ala Ala Ser
385          390          395          400

Val Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Val Leu Pro Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu His Ser
405          410          415

His Phe Ala Gly Leu Ser Ser Gly Val Tyr Glu Ser Asp Phe Pro Val
420          425          430

Ala Pro Leu Ala Pro Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn Asn Thr
435          440          445

Asn Val Ala Asn Gly Thr Lys Leu Met Val Ile Pro Tyr Gly Thr Asn
450          455          460

Val Glu Leu Val Met Gln Gly Thr Ser Ile Leu Gly Ile Glu Ser His
465          470          475          480

Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln Gly Tyr
485          490          495

Gly Asn Tyr Asp Pro Val Asn Asp Pro Pro Lys Phe Asn Leu Val Asp
500          505          510

Pro Val Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Gly Val Pro Ala Gly Gly Trp Val Ala
515          520          525

Ile Arg Phe Leu Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His Cys His
530          535          540

Leu Glu Val His Thr Thr Trp Gly Leu Arg Met Ala Trp Leu Val Leu
545          550          555          560

Asp Gly Ser Leu Pro His Gln Lys Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Ser Asp Leu
565          570          575

Pro Lys Cys

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 12
<211> LENGTH: 8
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Consensus sequence
<220> FEATURE:

```

---

-continued

<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT  
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Val"

<400> SEQUENCE: 12

His Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu  
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 13  
<211> LENGTH: 11  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Consensus sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT  
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Val"

<400> SEQUENCE: 13

Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe  
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 14  
<211> LENGTH: 23  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Consensus sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT  
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Tyr"  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT  
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Asp"  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT  
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Tyr"  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT  
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Tyr"

<400> SEQUENCE: 14

Glu Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly  
1 5 10 15

Gln Gly Phe Gly Asn Phe Asp  
20

<210> SEQ ID NO 15  
<211> LENGTH: 8  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Consensus sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT  
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Asp"

<400> SEQUENCE: 15

Met His Cys His Leu Glu Val His  
1 5

---

-continued

---

<210> SEQ ID NO 16  
<211> LENGTH: 21  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 16

tgcgaaggagg tcaaaagagtt t

21

<210> SEQ ID NO 17  
<211> LENGTH: 21  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 17

tcttagccat gaaaatgtgag c

21

<210> SEQ ID NO 18  
<211> LENGTH: 21  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 18

atttgtgttaag caaatcggca c

21

<210> SEQ ID NO 19  
<211> LENGTH: 21  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 19

tggcttgctt gagcataatc t

21

<210> SEQ ID NO 20  
<211> LENGTH: 21  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 20

gcaagacaaa aacaatcgta a

21

<210> SEQ ID NO 21  
<211> LENGTH: 21  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 21

gaaatctgag ggtggaggaa g

21

<210> SEQ ID NO 22  
<211> LENGTH: 21  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial

---

-continued

---

```
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer  
  
<400> SEQUENCE: 22  
  
agtaatgaac agttgcggtg g 21  
  
<210> SEQ ID NO 23  
<211> LENGTH: 21  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer  
  
<400> SEQUENCE: 23  
  
tggtaactt ggacgatcag g 21  
  
<210> SEQ ID NO 24  
<211> LENGTH: 21  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer  
  
<400> SEQUENCE: 24  
  
gttagaaact gtccatctca a 21  
  
<210> SEQ ID NO 25  
<211> LENGTH: 21  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer  
  
<400> SEQUENCE: 25  
  
ctccacttgt gttgaagtaa t 21  
  
<210> SEQ ID NO 26  
<211> LENGTH: 20  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer  
  
<400> SEQUENCE: 26  
  
atcccggttga tgtgttgaga 20  
  
<210> SEQ ID NO 27  
<211> LENGTH: 20  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer  
  
<400> SEQUENCE: 27  
  
agagagatcg gcttatgtt 20  
  
<210> SEQ ID NO 28  
<211> LENGTH: 19  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer  
  
<400> SEQUENCE: 28
```

---

-continued

---

tatgccaaac aaacgagat 19

<210> SEQ ID NO 29  
<211> LENGTH: 18  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 29

ctgctggagg aggaggtc 18

<210> SEQ ID NO 30  
<211> LENGTH: 20  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 30

tgtaaagccg gaaaacttctc 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 31  
<211> LENGTH: 20  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 31

ttagggcctt taccattctc 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 32  
<211> LENGTH: 18  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 32

gagctattct tcgggatt 18

<210> SEQ ID NO 33  
<211> LENGTH: 18  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 33

gtcttttaggc ggtggtag 18

<210> SEQ ID NO 34  
<211> LENGTH: 18  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 34

gccgacgcat cttacctc 18

---

-continued

---

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 35
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

```

```
<400> SEQUENCE: 35
```

```
ccaagaacgc catagcaa
```

```
18
```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 36
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

```

```
<400> SEQUENCE: 36
```

```
ttctcttgta ttcttcttct t
```

```
21
```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 37
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

```

```
<400> SEQUENCE: 37
```

```
gaacttcttt gtgagggtta g
```

```
21
```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 38
<211> LENGTH: 8
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Consensus sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Val"
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Leu"
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Met" or "Val"

```

```
<400> SEQUENCE: 38
```

```
His Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu
1 5
```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 39
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Consensus sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Ser"
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Glu"
<220> FEATURE:

```

---

-continued

```

<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Asn" or "Glu"

<400> SEQUENCE: 39

Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe
1           5             10

<210> SEQ ID NO 40
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Consensus sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Phe"
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Met"
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Tyr"
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (11)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Asp"
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Tyr"
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Tyr"
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Ile"
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Thr" or "Glu"
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (19)..(19)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Val" or "Thr"
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Tyr"
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (23)..(23)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Asn"

<400> SEQUENCE: 40

Glu Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly
1           5             10            15

Gln Gly Phe Gly Asn Phe Asp
20

<210> SEQ ID NO 41
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Consensus sequence

```

---

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = "Val"
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = no amino acid present
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: /Replace = no amino acid present

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 41

Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp  
1 5

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 42
<211> LENGTH: 587
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Zea mays

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 42

Met Ala Ile Ser Ser Ala Leu Pro Cys Ser Ser Leu Leu Met Ala Ala  
1 5 10 15

Ala Gln Leu Met Leu Leu Ala Ser Val Val Val Gln Val Gln Gly Ile  
20 25 30

Thr Arg His Tyr Asp Phe Asn Val Thr Met Ala Asn Val Thr Arg Leu  
35 40 45

Cys Ala Ser Lys Ser Ile Ile Thr Val Asn Gly Gln Phe Pro Gly Pro  
50 55 60

Lys Ile Val Ala Arg Glu Gly Asp Arg Leu Val Ile Arg Val Thr Asn  
65 70 75 80

His Ala Gln His Asn Ile Ser Leu His Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu  
85 90 95

Arg Thr Gly Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile  
100 105 110

Gln Thr Gly Gln Ser Tyr Val Tyr Asn Tyr Thr Val Val Gly Gln Arg  
115 120 125

Gly Thr Leu Trp Trp His Ala His Ile Ser Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Val  
130 135 140

Tyr Gly Pro Leu Val Ile Leu Pro Lys Leu Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe  
145 150 155 160

Pro Ala Pro Tyr Lys Glu Val Pro Val Ile Phe Gly Glu Trp Trp Leu  
165 170 175

Ala Asp Thr Glu Val Val Ile Lys Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Gly Ala Gly  
180 185 190

Pro Asn Val Ser Asp Ala His Thr Ile Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu  
195 200 205

Tyr Asn Cys Ser Ala Lys Asp Thr Tyr Lys Leu Lys Val Lys Pro Gly  
210 215 220

Lys Thr Tyr Met Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu  
225 230 235 240

Phe Phe Ser Val Ala Asn His Ser Leu Thr Val Val Glu Val Asp Ala  
245 250 255

Val Tyr Val Lys Pro Phe Thr Val Asp Thr Leu Leu Ile Ala Pro Gly  
260 265 270

---

-continued

Gln Thr Thr Asn Val Leu Leu Ala Ala Lys Pro Ser Tyr Pro Gly Ala  
275 280 285

Asn Tyr Tyr Met Ser Ala Ala Pro Tyr Ser Thr Ala Arg Pro Ala Thr  
290 295 300

Phe Asp Asn Thr Thr Val Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Tyr Glu Leu Tyr Pro  
305 310 315 320

Asp Ala Pro Arg Pro Ser Ala Ser Ala Gly Ser Phe Asn Glu Ala Leu  
325 330 335

Pro Leu Tyr Arg Pro Thr Leu Pro Gln Leu Asn Asp Thr Ser Phe Val  
340 345 350

Gly Asn Phe Thr Ala Lys Leu Arg Ser Leu Ala Thr Pro Arg Tyr Pro  
355 360 365

Ala Ala Val Pro Arg Thr Val Asp Arg Arg Phe Phe Phe Ala Val Gly  
370 375 380

Leu Gly Thr His Pro Cys Pro Ala Asn Ala Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Thr  
385 390 395 400

Asn Thr Thr Gln Phe Ala Ala Ser Val Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Val Leu  
405 410 415

Pro Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu His Ser His Phe Thr Gly Leu Ser Ser Gly  
420 425 430

Val Tyr Ser Pro Asp Phe Pro Val Ala Pro Leu Ala Pro Phe Asn Tyr  
435 440 445

Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn Asn Thr Asn Val Ala Ser Gly Thr Lys Leu  
450 455 460

Met Val Val Pro Tyr Gly Ala Asn Val Glu Leu Val Met Gln Gly Thr  
465 470 475 480

Ser Ile Leu Gly Val Glu Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Phe Asn  
485 490 495

Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln Gly Tyr Gly Asn Tyr Asp Pro Val Asn Asp  
500 505 510

Pro Ser Lys Phe Asn Leu Val Asp Pro Val Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Gly  
515 520 525

Val Pro Ala Gly Gly Trp Val Ala Ile Arg Phe Leu Ala Asp Asn Pro  
530 535 540

Gly Val Trp Phe Met His Cys His Leu Glu Ala His Thr Thr Trp Gly  
545 550 555 560

Leu Arg Met Ala Trp Leu Val Leu Asp Gly Ser Leu Pro His Gln Lys  
565 570 575

Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Ser Asp Leu Pro Lys Cys  
580 585

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 43

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 582

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Zea mays

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 43

Met Ala Thr Pro Tyr Arg Leu Pro Cys Cys Cys Tyr Ala Leu Val Thr  
1 5 10 15

Val Leu Val Leu Phe Phe Ser Val Asp Ala Thr Glu Gly Ala Ile Arg  
20 25 30

Glu Tyr Gln Phe Asp Val Gln Met Thr Asn Val Thr Arg Leu Cys Ser

---

-continued

---

35	40	45
Ser Lys Ser Ile Val Thr Val Asn Gly Gln Phe Pro Gly Pro Thr Val		
50	55	60
Phe Ala Arg Glu Gly Asp Phe Val Val Ile Arg Val Val Asn His Val		
65	70	75
80		
Pro Tyr Asn Met Ser Ile His Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu Arg Ser		
85	90	95
Gly Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Ser		
100	105	110
Gly Gln Ser Tyr Val Tyr Lys Phe Thr Ile Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr		
115	120	125
Leu Trp Trp His Ala His Ile Ser Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Val Tyr Gly		
130	135	140
Pro Ile Val Ile Leu Pro Lys Pro Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe Pro Ala		
145	150	155
160		
Pro Tyr Asp Glu Val Pro Val Leu Phe Gly Glu Trp Trp Thr Ala Asp		
165	170	175
Thr Glu Ala Val Ile Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr Gly Gly Pro Asn		
180	185	190
Val Ser Asp Ala Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu Tyr Asn		
195	200	205
Cys Ser Ala Lys Asp Thr Phe Lys Leu Lys Val Lys Pro Gly Lys Thr		
210	215	220
Tyr Met Leu Arg Ile Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe		
225	230	235
240		
Ser Ile Ala Gly His Pro Leu Thr Val Val Asp Val Asp Ala Val Tyr		
245	250	255
Ile Lys Pro Ile Thr Val Glu Thr Ile Ile Ile Thr Pro Gly Gln Thr		
260	265	270
Thr Asn Val Leu Leu Thr Thr Lys Pro Ser Tyr Pro Gly Ala Thr Tyr		
275	280	285
Tyr Met Leu Ala Ala Pro Tyr Ser Thr Ala Arg Pro Gly Thr Phe Asp		
290	295	300
Asn Thr Thr Val Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Tyr Glu Asp Pro Thr Ser Ser		
305	310	315
320		
Pro Pro Pro His Ala Ala Phe Asp Lys Asn Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys Pro		
325	330	335
Thr Leu Pro Gln Ile Asn Asp Thr Ser Phe Val Ala Asn Tyr Thr Ala		
340	345	350
Arg Leu Arg Ser Leu Ala Thr Ala Glu Tyr Pro Ala Asp Val Pro Arg		
355	360	365
Glu Val His Arg Arg Phe Phe Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Thr His Pro		
370	375	380
Cys Ala Val Asn Gly Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Thr Asn Ser Ser Arg Phe		
385	390	395
400		
Ala Ala Ser Val Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Val Leu Pro Thr Thr Ala Leu		
405	410	415
Leu Gln Ser His Phe Ala Gly Lys Ser Arg Gly Val Tyr Ser Ser Asn		
420	425	430
Phe Pro Ala Ala Pro Leu Val Pro Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro		
435	440	445

---

-continued

Asn	Asn	Thr	Asn	Val	Ser	Asn	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Val	Val	Leu	Pro	Tyr
450						455				460					
Gly	Thr	Ser	Val	Glu	Leu	Val	Met	Gln	Gly	Thr	Ser	Ile	Leu	Gly	Ala
465						470			475						480
Glu	Ser	His	Pro	Leu	His	Leu	His	Gly	Phe	Asn	Phe	Phe	Val	Val	Gly
								485		490					495
Gln	Gly	Phe	Gly	Asn	Phe	Asp	Pro	Ala	Lys	Asp	Pro	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Asn
								500		505					510
Leu	Val	Asp	Pro	Val	Glu	Arg	Asn	Thr	Val	Gly	Val	Pro	Ala	Ala	Gly
								515		520					525
Trp	Val	Ala	Ile	Arg	Phe	Arg	Ala	Asp	Asn	Pro	Gly	Val	Trp	Phe	Met
								530		535					540
His	Cys	His	Leu	Glu	Val	His	Val	Ser	Trp	Gly	Leu	Lys	Met	Ala	Trp
								545		550					560
Leu	Val	Leu	Asp	Gly	Asp	Arg	Pro	Asn	Glu	Lys	Leu	Leu	Pro	Pro	Pro
								565		570					575
Ser	Asp	Leu	Pro	Lys	Cys										
															580

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 44

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 584

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Zea mays

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 44

Met	Ala	Ile	Ser	Ser	Ala	Leu	Pro	Cys	Ser	Ser	Leu	Leu	Met	Ala	Ala
1						5			10						15
Ala	Gln	Leu	Lys	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Val	Gln	Val	Gln	Gly	Ile
						20			25						30
Thr	Arg	His	Tyr	Asp	Phe	Asn	Val	Thr	Met	Ala	Asn	Val	Thr	Arg	Leu
						35			40						45
Cys	Ala	Thr	Lys	Ser	Ile	Val	Thr	Val	Asn	Gly	Gln	Phe	Pro	Gly	Pro
						50			55						60
Lys	Ile	Val	Ala	Arg	Glu	Gly	Asp	Arg	Leu	Ile	Ile	Arg	Val	Thr	Asn
						65			70						80
Gln	Ala	Gln	His	Asn	Ile	Ser	Leu	His	Trp	His	Gly	Ile	Arg	Gln	Leu
						85			90						95
Arg	Thr	Gly	Trp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Pro	Ala	Tyr	Ile	Thr	Gln	Cys	Pro	Ile
						100			105						110
Gln	Thr	Gly	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Val	Ala	Gly	Gln	Arg
						115			120						125
Gly	Thr	Leu	Trp	Trp	His	Ala	His	Ile	Ser	Trp	Leu	Arg	Ala	Thr	Val
						130			135						140
Tyr	Gly	Pro	Leu	Val	Val	Leu	Pro	Arg	Pro	Gly	Val	Pro	Tyr	Pro	Phe
						145			150						160
Pro	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Lys	Glu	Val	Pro	Val	Ile	Phe	Gly	Glu	Trp	Trp	Leu
						165			170						175
Ala	Asp	Thr	Glu	Val	Val	Glu	Gln	Ala	Leu	Gln	Leu	Gly	Ala	Gly	
						180			185						190
Pro	Asn	Val	Ser	Asp	Ala	His	Thr	Ile	Asn	Gly	Leu	Pro	Gly	Pro	Leu
						195			200						205
Tyr	Asn	Cys	Ser	Ala	Lys	Asp	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Leu	Lys	Val	Lys	Pro	Gly

---

-continued

---

210	215	220
Lys Thr Tyr Met Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala	Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu	
225	230	235
Phe Phe Ser Val Ala Asn His Ser Leu Thr Val Val	Glu Val Asp Ala	
245	250	255
Val Tyr Val Lys Pro Phe Thr Val Asp Thr Leu Pro	Ile Ala Pro Gly	
260	265	270
Gln Thr Thr Asn Val Leu Leu Ala Ala Lys Pro Phe	Tyr Pro Gly Ala	
275	280	285
Asn Tyr Tyr Met Ser Ala Lys Pro Tyr Ser Thr Ala Arg	Pro Ala Thr	
290	295	300
Phe Asp Asn Thr Thr Val Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Tyr Glu	Tyr Pro Asp	
305	310	315
Ala Pro Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ser Phe Asp Lys Ala Leu	Pro Leu His	
325	330	335
Arg Pro Thr Leu Pro Gln Leu Asn Asp Thr Ser Phe Val	Gly Asn Phe	
340	345	350
Thr Ala Lys Leu Arg Ser Leu Ala Thr Pro Gln Tyr Pro	Ala Ala Val	
355	360	365
Pro Arg Thr Val Asp Arg Ala Phe Phe Thr Val Gly Leu	Gly Thr	
370	375	380
His Pro Cys Pro Gly Asn Ala Thr Cys Leu Gly Pro Thr	Asn Thr Thr	
385	390	395
Gln Phe Ala Ala Ala Val Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Val Leu	Pro Thr Arg	
405	410	415
Ala Leu Leu His Ser His Phe Ala Gly Leu Ser Ser Gly	Val Tyr Ser	
420	425	430
Ser Asp Phe Pro Val Ala Pro Leu Thr Pro Phe Asn Tyr	Thr Gly Thr	
435	440	445
Pro Pro Asn Asn Thr Asn Val Ala Ser Gly Thr Lys Leu	Met Val Val	
450	455	460
Pro Tyr Gly Ala Asn Val Glu Leu Val Leu Gln Gly Thr	Ser Ile Leu	
465	470	475
Gly Val Glu Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Phe Asn	Phe Val	
485	490	495
Val Gly Gln Gly Tyr Gly Asn Tyr Asp Pro Val Asn Asp	Pro Pro Lys	
500	505	510
Phe Asn Leu Val Asp Pro Val Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Gly	Val Pro Ala	
515	520	525
Gly Gly Trp Val Ala Ile Arg Phe Leu Ala Asp Asn Pro	Gly Val Trp	
530	535	540
Phe Met His Cys His Leu Glu Val His Thr Thr Trp Gly	Leu Arg Met	
545	550	555
Ala Trp Leu Val Leu Asp Gly Ser Leu Pro His Gln Lys	Leu Leu Pro	
565	570	575
Pro Pro Ser Asp Leu Pro Lys Cys		
580		

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 45

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 576

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Zea mays

---

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 45

```

Met Gly Ala Ala Pro Pro Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala Phe Ile Leu Phe Phe
1           5           10           15

Gly Thr Leu Val Ala Leu Pro Gln Ser Ser His Gly Gly Gly Thr Thr
20          25           30

Arg His Tyr Thr Phe Asn Val Thr Met Lys Lys Val Thr Arg Leu Cys
35          40           45

Thr Thr Arg Ala Ile Pro Thr Val Asn Gly Gln Phe Pro Gly Pro Lys
50          55           60

Ile Val Thr Arg Glu Gly Asp Arg Val Val Val Lys Val Leu Asn Asn
65          70           75           80

Val Lys Asp Asn Val Thr Ile His Trp His Gly Val Arg Gln Leu Arg
85          90           95

Thr Gly Trp Ser Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Val Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln
100         105          110

Thr Gly Gln Ser Phe Val Tyr Asn Phe Thr Ile Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly
115         120          125

Thr Leu Phe Trp His Ala His Val Ser Trp Met Arg Ala Thr Leu Tyr
130         135          140

Gly Ala Ile Val Ile Leu Pro Lys Arg Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Leu Pro
145         150          155           160

Val Lys Pro Tyr Lys Asp Val Pro Val Ile Phe Gly Glu Trp Phe Asn
165         170          175

Ala Asp Pro Glu Thr Ile Val Ala Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr Gly Ala Gly
180         185          190

Pro Asn Val Ser Asp Ala Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu
195         200          205

Tyr Asn Cys Ser Ser Lys Asp Thr Phe Lys Leu Lys Val Leu Pro Gly
210         215          220

Lys Trp Tyr Leu Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu
225         230          235           240

Phe Phe Ser Ile Ala Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Val Asp Val Asp Ala
245         250          255

Ala Tyr Val Lys Pro Phe Arg Thr Asp Ile Val Leu Ile Thr Pro Gly
260         265          270

Gln Thr Thr Asn Val Leu Leu Arg Ala Glu Pro Asp Ala Gly Cys Pro
275         280          285

Ala Ala Thr His Leu Met Leu Ala Arg Pro Tyr Gly Thr Gly Gln Pro
290         295          300

Gly Thr Phe Asp Asn Thr Thr Val Ala Ala Val Leu Glu Tyr Ala Pro
305         310          315           320

Pro Gly His Ile Arg Ser Leu Pro Leu Phe Arg Pro Ser Leu Pro Ala
325         330          335

Leu Asn Asp Thr Ala Phe Ala Ala Asn Tyr Ser Ala Arg Leu Arg Ser
340         345          350

Leu Ala Thr Pro Asp Tyr Pro Ala Asn Val Pro Arg Ala Val Asp Arg
355         360           365

Ser Phe Phe Phe Ala Val Gly Leu Gly Thr Asn Pro Cys Pro Val Asn
370         375          380

Gln Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Asn Gly Thr Met Phe Thr Ala Ser Met Asn

```

---

-continued

---

385	390	395	400
Asn Val Ser Phe Asn Met Pro Thr Thr Ala Leu Leu Gln Ala His Tyr			
405	410	415	
Gly Ser Val Ala Gly Val Tyr Thr Pro Asp Phe Pro Val Ala Pro Leu			
420	425	430	
Glu Pro Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn Asn Thr Asn Val Ser			
435	440	445	
His Gly Thr Lys Val Val Val Leu Asp Tyr Asn Thr Ser Val Glu Val			
450	455	460	
Val Leu Gln Ala Thr Ser Ile Leu Gly Ala Glu Ser His Pro Leu His			
465	470	475	480
Leu His Gly Phe Asp Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln Gly Phe Gly Asn Tyr			
485	490	495	
Asp Ser Ser Lys Asp Pro Pro Lys Phe Asn Leu Val Asp Pro Val Gln			
500	505	510	
Arg Asn Thr Val Gly Val Pro Ala Gly Gly Trp Val Ala Ile Arg Phe			
515	520	525	
Phe Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His Cys His Leu Glu Val			
530	535	540	
His Thr Ser Trp Gly Leu Lys Met Ala Trp Val Val Asn Asp Gly Pro			
545	550	555	560
Leu Pro Glu Gln Lys Leu Met Pro Pro Pro Ala Asp Leu Pro Lys Cys			
565	570	575	

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 46

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 588

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Zea mays

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 46

Met	Gly	Ala	Arg	Arg	Gly	Leu	Arg	Arg	Gly	Gln	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala
1						5			10			15			
Phe Ser Ala Cys Pro Phe Leu Ala Leu Ala Val Val Leu Leu Ala Leu															
						20			25			30			
Pro Glu Leu Ala Ala Gly Asp Thr His Tyr Tyr Thr Phe Asn Val Gln															
						35			40			45			
Met Thr Asn Val Thr Arg Leu Cys Val Thr Lys Ser Ile Pro Thr Val															
						50			55			60			
Asn Gly Glu Phe Pro Gly Pro Lys Leu Val Val Arg Glu Gly Asp Arg															
						65			70			75			80
Leu Val Val Lys Val His Asn His Ile Asn Tyr Asn Val Ser Phe His															
						85			90			95			
Trp His Gly Val Arg Gln Leu Arg Asn Gly Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro Ser															
						100			105			110			
Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Gly Gly Gln Ser Tyr Val Tyr Asp															
						115			120			125			
Phe Thr Val Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Trp Trp His Ala His Phe															
						130			135			140			
Ser Trp Leu Arg Val His Leu Tyr Gly Pro Leu Val Ile Leu Pro Lys															
						145			150			155			160
Arg Gly Glu Gly Tyr Pro Phe Pro Arg Pro Tyr Lys Glu Val Pro Ile															
						165			170			175			

---

-continued

Leu Phe Gly Glu Trp Phe Asn Ala Asp Thr Glu Ala Val Ile Asn Gln  
 180 185 190

Ala Leu Gln Thr Gly Ala Gly Pro Asn Val Ser Asp Ala Tyr Thr Phe  
 195 200 205

Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Thr Tyr Asn Cys Ser Ser Lys Asp Thr Tyr  
 210 215 220

Lys Leu Lys Val Lys Ala Arg Glu Gly Arg Thr Cys Ser Arg Leu His  
 225 230 235 240

Gln Leu Arg Pro Gln Thr Asn Glu Leu Phe Phe Gly Ile Ala Asn His  
 245 250 255

Thr Leu Thr Val Val Glu Ala Asp Ala Ser Tyr Val Lys Pro Phe Thr  
 260 265 270

Val Ser Thr Leu Val Ile Ser Pro Gly Gln Thr Met Asn Val Leu Leu  
 275 280 285

Thr Thr Ala Pro Ser Pro Ala Ser Pro Ala Tyr Ala Met Ala Ile Ala  
 290 295 300

Pro Tyr Thr Asn Thr Gln Gly Thr Phe Asp Asn Thr Thr Ala Ala Ala  
 305 310 315 320

Val Leu Glu Tyr Ala Pro Thr Pro Pro Val Ala Thr Arg Asn Asn  
 325 330 335

Thr Leu Pro Pro Leu Pro Ala Leu Pro Leu Tyr Asn Asp Thr Gly Ala  
 340 345 350

Val Ser Asn Phe Ser Arg Asn Phe Arg Ser Leu Asn Ser Ala Arg Tyr  
 355 360 365

Pro Ala Arg Val Pro Ala Ala Val Asp Arg His Leu Leu Phe Thr Val  
 370 375 380

Gly Leu Gly Thr Asp Pro Cys Pro Tyr Thr Asn Gln Thr Cys Gln Gly  
 385 390 395 400

Pro Asn Gly Thr Lys Phe Ala Ala Ser Val Asn Asn Ser Phe Phe  
 405 410 415

Arg Pro Arg Thr Ala Leu Leu Glu Ala His Tyr Arg Arg Tyr Ala  
 420 425 430

Gly Val Leu Leu Gly Asp Phe Pro Thr Ala Pro Pro His Pro Phe Asn  
 435 440 445

Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn Asn Thr Phe Val Gln His Gly Thr Arg  
 450 455 460

Val Val Pro Leu Arg Phe Asn Ala Ser Val Glu Leu Val Leu Gln Gly  
 465 470 475 480

Thr Ser Ile Gln Gly Ala Glu Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Tyr  
 485 490 495

Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln Gly Phe Gly Asn Phe Asp Pro Val Asn  
 500 505 510

Asp Pro Pro Gly Tyr Asn Leu Ala Asp Pro Val Glu Arg Asn Thr Ile  
 515 520 525

Ser Val Pro Thr Ala Gly Trp Val Ala Val Arg Phe Leu Ala Asp Asn  
 530 535 540

Pro Gly Val Trp Leu Met His Cys His Phe Asp Val His Leu Ser Trp  
 545 550 555 560

Gly Leu Ser Met Ala Trp Leu Val Asn Asp Gly Pro Leu Pro Asn Glu  
 565 570 575

Lys Met Leu Pro Pro Pro Ser Asp Leu Pro Lys Cys

---

-continued

---

580                    585

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 47
<211> LENGTH: 582
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Zea mays

<400> SEQUENCE: 47

Met Ala Val Gly Arg Arg Leu Ser Pro Ala Cys Leu Leu Leu Arg
1                 5                 10                 15

Leu Thr Val Ala Leu Val Val Leu Thr Ala Leu Pro Glu Leu Ala Ala
20                 25                 30

Ala Arg Thr Arg Arg Tyr Thr Phe Asn Val Thr Met Ala Thr Val Thr
35                 40                 45

Arg Leu Cys Val Thr Lys Ser Val Pro Thr Val Asn Gly Gln Phe Pro
50                 55                 60

Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Val Arg Glu Gly Asp Arg Leu Val Val Gln Val
65                 70                 75                 80

His Asn Asn Ile Asn Ser Asn Val Thr Phe His Trp His Gly Val Arg
85                 90                 95

Gln Leu Arg Ser Gly Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro Ser Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys
100                 105                 110

Pro Ile Arg Pro Gly Gln Ser Tyr Ala Tyr Asp Phe Arg Ile Val Gly
115                 120                 125

Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Trp Trp His Ala His Phe Ser Trp Leu Arg Ala
130                 135                 140

Thr Leu Tyr Gly Pro Leu Val Ile Leu Pro Pro Arg Gly Val Pro Tyr
145                 150                 155                 160

Pro Phe Pro Lys Pro Asp Arg Gln Val Thr Leu Met Leu Gly Glu Trp
165                 170                 175

Phe Asn Ala Asp Pro Glu Ala Val Ile Lys Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr Gly
180                 185                 190

Gly Ala Pro Asn Val Ser Asp Ala Tyr Thr Phe Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly
195                 200                 205

Pro Thr Tyr Asn Cys Ser Ser Gly Asp Asp Thr Phe Arg Leu Arg Val
210                 215                 220

Arg Pro Gly Arg Thr Tyr Leu Leu Arg Leu Val Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn
225                 230                 235                 240

Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe Ala Val Ala Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Val Gln
245                 250                 255

Ala Asp Ala Ser Tyr Val Lys Pro Phe Ala Ala Ala Thr Leu Val Ile
260                 265                 270

Ser Pro Gly Gln Thr Met Asp Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Ser Ala Ser Ala
275                 280                 285

Ala Pro Ser Ser Ala Phe Ala Ile Ala Val Ala Pro Tyr Thr Asn Thr
290                 295                 300

Val Gly Thr Phe Asp Asn Thr Thr Ala Val Ala Val Val Glu Tyr Gly
305                 310                 315                 320

Pro His Gln Ser Ala Ala Ala Leu Arg Ser Leu Pro Leu Pro Ala Leu
325                 330                 335

Pro Arg Tyr Asn Asp Thr Ala Ala Val Ala Asn Phe Ser Ala Met Phe
340                 345                 350

```

---

-continued

```

Arg Ser Leu Ala Ser Ala Arg Tyr Pro Ala Arg Val Pro Arg Thr Val
355          360          365

Asp Arg Arg Phe Phe Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Ala Asp Pro Cys Arg
370          375          380

Ser Arg Val Asn Gly Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Asn Gly Thr Arg Phe Ala
385          390          395          400

Ala Ser Met Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Ala Met Pro Arg Thr Thr Ser Leu
405          410          415

Leu Gln Ala His Tyr Gln Arg Arg Tyr Ser Gly Val Leu Ala Ala Asn
420          425          430

Phe Pro Ala Val Pro Pro Thr Arg Phe Asp Tyr Thr Gly Ala Pro Pro
435          440          445

Asn Asn Thr Phe Val Thr His Gly Thr Arg Val Val Pro Leu Ser Phe
450          455          460

Asn Thr Thr Val Glu Val Val Leu Gln Asp Thr Ser Val Leu Gly Ala
465          470          475          480

Glu Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Tyr Asp Phe Phe Val Val Gly
485          490          495

Thr Gly Phe Gly Asn Tyr Asp Ala Thr Asn Asp Thr Ala Arg Tyr Asn
500          505          510

Leu Val Asp Pro Val Gln Arg Asn Thr Val Ser Val Pro Thr Ala Gly
515          520          525

Trp Val Ala Ile Arg Phe Val Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Ile Met
530          535          540

His Cys His Leu Asp Val His Leu Thr Trp Gly Leu Ala Met Ala Trp
545          550          555          560

Leu Val Asn Asp Gly Pro Leu Pro Asn Gln Lys Leu Pro Pro Pro Pro
565          570          575

Ser Asp Ile Pro Arg Cys
580

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 48
<211> LENGTH: 572
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Brachypodium distachyon

<400> SEQUENCE: 48

Met Gly Ala Lys Cys Leu Ser Leu Leu Val Phe Leu Gly Thr Ser Leu
1           5           10          15

Leu Leu Pro Gln Leu Leu Ala Ala Met Thr Arg Tyr Tyr Thr Phe
20          25           30

Asn Val Thr Met Lys Lys Val Thr Arg Leu Cys Asn Thr Arg Ala Ile
35          40           45

Pro Thr Val Asn Gly Lys Phe Pro Gly Pro Lys Ile Val Thr Arg Glu
50          55           60

Gly Asp Arg Val Val Lys Val Val Asn Val Lys His Asn Val
65          70           75           80

Thr Ile His Trp His Gly Val Arg Gln Leu Arg Thr Gly Trp Ser Asp
85          90           95

Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Thr Gly Gln Ser Tyr
100         105          110

Val Tyr Asn Phe Thr Val Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Phe Trp His
115         120          125

```

---

-continued

Ala His Val Ser Trp Met Arg Ala Thr Leu Tyr Gly Pro Ile Val Ile  
 130 135 140  
 Leu Pro Lys Leu Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe Pro Lys Pro Phe Lys Asp  
 145 150 155 160  
 Val Pro Ile Met Phe Gly Glu Trp Phe Asn Val Asp Pro Glu Ala Ile  
 165 170 175  
 Ile Ala Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr Gly Gly Pro Asn Val Ser Asp Ala  
 180 185 190  
 Tyr Thr Ile Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu Tyr Asn Cys Ser Ser Arg  
 195 200 205  
 Asp Thr Phe Lys Leu Lys Val Gln Pro Gly Lys Trp Tyr Leu Leu Arg  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe Ser Ile Ala Asn  
 225 230 235 240  
 His Thr Leu Thr Ile Val Asp Val Asp Ala Ser Tyr Val Lys Pro Phe  
 245 250 255  
 Asp Thr Asp Val Val Leu Val Thr Pro Gly Gln Thr Thr Asn Val Leu  
 260 265 270  
 Leu His Ala Lys Pro Asp Glu Gly Cys Gln Pro Ala Thr His Leu Met  
 275 280 285  
 Leu Ala Arg Pro Tyr Ala Thr Ser Arg Pro Gly Thr Tyr Asp Asn Thr  
 290 295 300  
 Thr Val Ala Ala Val Leu Glu Tyr Ser Pro Ser Gly Gln Ile Lys Ser  
 305 310 315 320  
 Arg Pro Leu Phe Arg Pro Thr Leu Pro Val Phe Asn Asp Thr Ser Phe  
 325 330 335  
 Ala Ala Asn Tyr Ser Ala Lys His Arg Ser Leu Ala Ser Ser Glu Tyr  
 340 345 350  
 Pro Ala Asn Val Pro Arg Arg Ile Asp Arg Pro Phe Phe Ala Val  
 355 360 365  
 Gly Leu Gly Thr Thr Pro Cys Pro Thr His Gln Gly Cys Asn Gly Pro  
 370 375 380  
 Thr Asn Asp Thr Lys Phe Ser Ala Ser Met Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Asn  
 385 390 395 400  
 Met Pro Thr Thr Ala Leu Leu Lys Ala His Tyr Asp Gly Asn Thr Ala  
 405 410 415  
 Gly Val Tyr Thr Ala Asp Phe Pro Ala Met Pro Thr Gln Pro Phe Asn  
 420 425 430  
 Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn Asn Thr Asn Val Ser Asn Gly Thr Lys  
 435 440 445  
 Val Ala Val Leu Pro Tyr Asn Ala Ser Val Glu Val Val Leu Gln Asp  
 450 455 460  
 Thr Ser Ile Gln Gly Ala Glu Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Phe  
 465 470 475 480  
 Asp Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln Gly Val Gly Asn Tyr Asn Ala Ser Met  
 485 490 495  
 His Pro Ala Gly Phe Asn Leu Leu Asp Pro Val Gln Arg Asn Thr Val  
 500 505 510  
 Gly Val Pro Ala Gly Gly Trp Val Ala Ile Arg Phe Tyr Ala Asp Asn  
 515 520 525

---

-continued

Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His Cys His Leu Glu Val His Thr Ser Trp  
530 535 540

Gly Leu Lys Met Ala Trp Val Val Asn Asp Gly Pro Leu Pro Asp Gln  
545 550 555 560

Lys Leu Met Pro Pro Pro Ser Asp Leu Pro Lys Cys  
565 570

<210> SEQ ID NO 49

<211> LENGTH: 577

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Brachypodium distachyon

<400> SEQUENCE: 49

Met Ala Met Ala Ile Ser Ser Gly Leu Pro Ala Cys Ser Val Val Met  
1 5 10 15

Ala Thr Leu Met Val Leu Ile Ile Gln Ala Gln Gly Ile Thr Arg His  
20 25 30

Tyr Asp Phe Asp Val Gln Met Ala Lys Val Thr Arg Leu Cys Gly Ser  
35 40 45

Lys Ser Ile Val Thr Val Asn Gly Gln Phe Pro Gly Pro Glu Leu Val  
50 55 60

Ala Arg Glu Gly Asp Arg Val His Val Arg Val Thr Asn His Val Ser  
65 70 75 80

His Asn Met Ser Leu His Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Met Gln Thr Gly  
85 90 95

Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Met Gly  
100 105 110

Gln Thr Tyr Val Tyr Lys Phe Thr Ile Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu  
115 120 125

Trp Trp His Ala His Ile Ser Trp His Arg Ala Thr Val Tyr Gly Ala  
130 135 140

Ile Val Ile Leu Pro Lys Leu Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe Ala Ala Pro  
145 150 155 160

His Lys Glu Val Pro Val Ile Phe Gly Glu Trp Trp Ala Ala Asp Thr  
165 170 175

Glu Val Val Met Ser Gln Ala Leu Lys Val Gly Gly Ala Pro Asn Ile  
180 185 190

Ser Asp Ala Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu Tyr Asn Cys  
195 200 205

Ser Ala Gln Asp Thr Phe Lys Leu Lys Val Thr Pro Gly Lys Thr Tyr  
210 215 220

Leu Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe Ser  
225 230 235 240

Val Ala Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Val Glu Val Asp Ala Val Tyr Val  
245 250 255

Lys Pro Phe Thr Val Lys Thr Ile Val Ile Ser Pro Gly Gln Thr Thr  
260 265 270

Asn Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Lys Pro Val Asn Pro Lys Ala Asn Phe Tyr  
275 280 285

Met Ser Ala Ala Pro Tyr Ser Val Ile Arg Pro Gly Thr Phe Asp Asn  
290 295 300

Thr Thr Val Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Tyr His Glu Asp Pro Ser Ser Ser  
305 310 315 320

---

-continued

Ser Ser Phe Asp Lys Asn Leu Pro Leu Phe Lys Pro Met Leu Pro Arg  
325 330 335

Phe Asn Asp Thr Lys Phe Val Thr Asn Phe Thr Thr Lys Leu Arg Ser  
340 345 350

Leu Ala Thr Thr Lys Tyr Pro Ala Ala Val Pro Gln Thr Val Asp Lys  
355 360 365

Arg Phe Phe Phe Thr Ile Gly Leu Gly Thr Leu Pro Cys Pro Lys Asn  
370 375 380

Met Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Asn Gly Thr Gln Phe Ala Ala Ala Val Asn  
385 390 395 400

Asn Val Ser Leu Val Leu Pro Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu Gln Ser His Phe  
405 410 415

Thr Gly Leu Thr Thr Gly Val Tyr Ala Ser Asp Phe Pro Ala Met Pro  
420 425 430

Leu Ser Pro Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn Asn Thr Asn Val  
435 440 445

Ala Thr Gly Thr Lys Leu Leu Ala Leu Pro Phe Asn Thr Ser Val Glu  
450 455 460

Leu Val Met Gln Asp Thr Ser Val Leu Gly Ile Glu Ser His Pro Leu  
465 470 475 480

His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Tyr Phe Val Val Gly Gln Gly Phe Gly Asn  
485 490 495

Tyr Asp Ser Ala Lys Asp Pro Ala Lys Phe Asn Leu Val Asp Pro Val  
500 505 510

Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Gly Val Pro Ala Gly Gly Trp Val Ala Ile Arg  
515 520 525

Phe Leu Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His Cys His Leu Glu  
530 535 540

Val His Thr Thr Trp Gly Leu Arg Met Ala Trp Leu Val His Asp Gly  
545 550 555 560

Ser Lys Pro Asn Gln Lys Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Ser Asp Met Pro Lys  
565 570 575

Cys

<210> SEQ\_ID NO 50  
<211> LENGTH: 599  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Brachypodium distachyon

<400> SEQUENCE: 50

Met Ala Met Ala Ile Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Pro Cys Ser Leu Leu  
1 5 10 15

Met Ala Ile Leu Val Leu Leu Ile Val Gln Val Gln Gly Ile Thr Arg  
20 25 30

His Tyr Asp Phe Asn Val Gln Met Ala Asn Val Thr Arg Leu Cys Ala  
35 40 45

Thr Lys Ser Ile Met Thr Val Asn Gly Glu Phe Pro Gly Pro Ala Leu  
50 55 60

Val Ala Arg Glu Gly Asp Arg Val Leu Val Arg Val Thr Asn Gln Val  
65 70 75 80

Ser His Asn Met Thr Leu His Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu Arg Ser  
85 90 95

---

-continued

Gly Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Val Ala Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Ile  
100 105 110

Gly Gln Ser Tyr Val Tyr Asn Phe Asn Ile Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr  
115 120 125

Leu Trp Trp His Ala His Ile Ser Trp Ile Arg Ala Thr Val Tyr Gly  
130 135 140

Ala Ile Val Ile Leu Pro Glu Leu Gly Ile Pro Tyr Pro Leu Ala Ala  
145 150 155 160

Pro His Glu Glu Val Pro Ile Leu Phe Gly Glu Trp Trp Lys Ala Asn  
165 170 175

Thr Glu Ala Val Val Lys Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr Gly Gly Ala Pro Asn  
180 185 190

Ile Ser Asp Ala Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu Tyr Asn  
195 200 205

Cys Ser Ala Lys Gly Met Asn Glu Leu Val Leu Lys Val Glu Ala Gly  
210 215 220

Lys Thr Tyr Leu Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu  
225 230 235 240

Phe Phe Val Ile Ala Asn His Lys Leu Thr Val Val Glu Val Asp Ala  
245 250 255

Val Cys Val Lys Pro Phe Thr Val Asn Thr Leu Val Ile Ser Pro Gly  
260 265 270

Gln Thr Thr Asn Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Lys Pro Phe Asn Pro Lys Ala  
275 280 285

Asn Phe Tyr Met Ser Ala Val Pro Tyr Ser Thr Ile Arg Pro Gly Thr  
290 295 300

Phe Asp Asn Thr Thr Val Thr Gly Ile Leu Glu Tyr His Asn Pro Asn  
305 310 315 320

Ser Gly Ser Ala Ser Ser Ser Phe Asp Lys Asp Leu Pro Leu Phe Lys  
325 330 335

Pro Thr Met Pro Arg Phe Asn Asp Thr Gly Pro Val Thr Asn Phe Thr  
340 345 350

Thr Lys Leu Arg Ser Leu Ala Thr Ala Thr Tyr Pro Val Ile Val Pro  
355 360 365

Arg Ser Val Asp Lys Arg Phe Leu Phe Thr Ile Gly Pro Gly Thr Leu  
370 375 380

Pro Cys Pro Val Asn Met Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Thr Asn Val Thr Arg  
385 390 395 400

Phe Ala Ala Ala Met Asn Asn Val Ser Leu Val Phe Pro Ser Thr Ala  
405 410 415

Leu Leu Gln Ser His Tyr Thr Gly Met Gly Met Ser Lys Gly Val Tyr  
420 425 430

Ala Ser Asn Phe Pro Thr Ala Pro Leu Thr Pro Phe Ser Tyr Thr Gly  
435 440 445

Thr Pro Pro Asn Asn Ile Asn Val Ala Lys Gly Thr Arg Leu Leu Val  
450 455 460

Leu Pro Phe Asn Thr Ser Val Glu Leu Val Met Gln Glu Thr Ser Ile  
465 470 475 480

Leu Gly Val Glu Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe  
485 490 495

---

-continued

Val Val Gly Gln Gly Phe Gly Asn Tyr Asp Ala Val Asn Asp Leu Ala  
500 505 510

Lys Phe Asn Leu Val Asp Pro Val Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Gly Val Pro  
515 520 525

Ala Ser Gly Trp Val Ala Ile Arg Phe Leu Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val  
530 535 540

Trp Phe Met His Cys His Leu Glu Val His Thr Thr Trp Gly Leu Arg  
545 550 555 560

Met Ala Trp Leu Val Leu Asp Gly Ser Leu Ala Asn Gln Lys Leu Asn  
565 570 575

Arg His Leu Ile Phe Pro Asn Ala Ser Arg His Thr Leu Pro Glu Phe  
580 585 590

Val Leu Pro Arg Leu Ile Gly  
595

<210> SEQ ID NO 51  
<211> LENGTH: 581  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Brachypodium distachyon

<400> SEQUENCE: 51

Met Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Leu Pro Ala Pro Trp Ser Leu Phe Met Ala  
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Val Leu Leu Ile Val Gln Ala Gln Gly Ile Thr Arg His Phe  
20 25 30

Asp Phe Asn Val Gln Met Ala Asn Val Thr Arg Leu Cys Ala Thr Lys  
35 40 45

Ser Ile Val Thr Val Asn Gly Glu Phe Pro Gly Pro Ala Leu Val Ala  
50 55 60

Arg Glu Gly Asp Arg Val Leu Val Arg Val Thr Asn Gln Val Ser His  
65 70 75 80

Asn Met Thr Leu His Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu Arg Ser Gly Trp  
85 90 95

Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Val Ala Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Thr Gly Gln  
100 105 110

Ser Tyr Val Tyr Asn Phe Thr Ile Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Trp  
115 120 125

Trp His Ala His Ile Ser Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Val Tyr Gly Ala Ile  
130 135 140

Val Ile Leu Pro Glu Phe Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe Ala Ala Pro His  
145 150 155 160

Glu Glu Val Pro Ile Leu Phe Gly Glu Trp Trp Lys Ala Asp Thr Glu  
165 170 175

Ala Val Val Lys Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr Gly Gly Ala Pro Asn Ile Ser  
180 185 190

Asp Ala Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu Tyr Asn Cys Ser  
195 200 205

Ala Lys Asp Thr Phe Lys Leu Lys Val Gln Pro Gly Lys Thr Tyr Leu  
210 215 220

Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe Ser Ile  
225 230 235 240

Ala Lys His Arg Leu Thr Val Val Glu Val Asp Ala Val Tyr Val Lys  
245 250 255

---

-continued

```

Pro Phe Thr Val Asp Thr Leu Val Ile Ser Pro Gly Gln Thr Thr Asn
260           265           270

Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Lys Leu Phe Tyr Pro Lys Ala Asn Phe Phe Met
275           280           285

Ser Ala Val Pro Tyr Ser Asn Ile Arg Pro Gly Thr Phe Asp Asn Thr
290           295           300

Thr Val Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Tyr His Asn Pro Ser Ser Gly Ser Val
305           310           315           320

Ser Ser Ser Phe Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Leu Phe Arg Pro Lys Leu Pro
325           330           335

Arg Phe Asn Asp Thr Gly Leu Val Thr Lys Phe Thr Ala Lys Leu Arg
340           345           350

Ser Leu Ala Thr Ala Ser Tyr Pro Ala Ala Val Pro Gln Ser Val Asp
355           360           365

Lys Arg Phe Phe Thr Ile Gly Leu Gly Thr Leu Pro Cys Pro Thr
370           375           380

Asn Thr Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Thr Asn Ile Thr Arg Phe Ala Ala Ala
385           390           395           400

Val Asn Asn Val Ser Leu Val Leu Pro Ser Thr Ala Leu Leu Gln Ser
405           410           415

His Tyr Thr Gly Met Gly Met Ser Lys Gly Val Tyr Ala Ser Asn Phe
420           425           430

Pro Thr Ala Pro Leu Ser Thr Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn
435           440           445

Asn Thr Asn Val Ala Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Leu Val Leu Pro Phe Asn
450           455           460

Ala Ser Val Glu Leu Val Met Gln Asp Thr Ser Ile Leu Gly Ile Glu
465           470           475           480

Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln
485           490           495

Gly Phe Gly Asn Tyr Asp Val Val Asn Asp Pro Ala Gln Phe Asn Leu
500           505           510

Val Asp Pro Val Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Ala Val Pro Ala Gly Gly Trp
515           520           525

Val Ala Ile Arg Phe Ile Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His
530           535           540

Cys His Leu Glu Val His Thr Thr Trp Gly Leu Arg Met Ala Trp Leu
545           550           555           560

Val Arg Asp Gly Ser Leu Pro Asn Gln Lys Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Ser
565           570           575

Asp Leu Pro Lys Cys
580

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 52

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 576

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Brachypodium distachyon

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 52

```

Met Gly Ala Leu Arg Gly Leu Arg Arg His Ala Ala Ala Ser Ala Cys
1           5           10           15

```

```

Pro Phe Leu Ala Phe Ala Val Leu Leu Ala Leu Pro Gly Leu Ala Ala

```

---

-continued

---

20	25	30
Gly Ile Thr Arg His Tyr Thr Phe Asp Val Gln Met		
35	40	45
Thr Asn Val Thr		
Arg Leu Cys Ala Thr Lys Ser Ile Pro Thr Val Asn Gly Gln Phe Pro		
50	55	60
Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Ala Arg Glu Gly Asp Arg Leu Val Val Lys Val		
65	70	75
80		
His Asn His Ile Asn Tyr Asn Val Ser Phe His Trp His Gly Ile Arg		
85	90	95
Gln Leu Arg Asn Gly Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys		
100	105	110
Pro Ile Gln Gly Gly Gln Ser Tyr Val Tyr Asp Phe Thr Ile Thr Gly		
115	120	125
Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Trp Trp His Ala His Phe Ser Trp Leu Arg Val		
130	135	140
His Leu Tyr Gly Pro Leu Val Ile Leu Pro Lys Arg Ala Glu Gly Tyr		
145	150	155
160		
Pro Phe Pro Leu Pro Tyr Lys Glu Phe Pro Ile Met Phe Gly Glu Trp		
165	170	175
Phe Lys Ala Asp Ser Glu Ala Val Ile Asn Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr Gly		
180	185	190
Ala Gly Pro Asn Val Ser Asp Ala Tyr Thr Phe Asn Gly Leu Ser Gly		
195	200	205
Pro Thr Tyr Asn Cys Ser Ser Lys Asp Thr Tyr Lys Leu Lys Val Gln		
210	215	220
Pro Gly Arg Thr Tyr Met Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn Ser Ala Leu Asn Asn		
225	230	235
240		
Glu Leu Phe Phe Gly Ile Ala Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Val Glu Ala		
245	250	255
Asp Ala Asn Tyr Val Lys Pro Phe Thr Ser Lys Thr Val Val Ile Ser		
260	265	270
Pro Gly Gln Thr Met Asn Val Leu Leu Thr Thr Ser Ser Asn Pro Ala		
275	280	285
Ser Arg Ala Phe Ala Met Ser Ile Ala Pro Tyr Thr Asn Thr Gln Gly		
290	295	300
Thr Phe Asp Asn Thr Thr Ala Thr Ala Val Leu Glu Tyr Ala Ser Thr		
305	310	315
320		
Arg Pro Ser Ser Thr Gln Asn Leu Ala Met Pro Ala Leu Pro Arg Tyr		
325	330	335
Asn Asp Thr Asn Ala Val Ala Asn Phe Ser Ser Asn Phe Arg Ser Leu		
340	345	350
Ala Ser Ala Gln Tyr Pro Ala Arg Val Pro Gln Ala Val Asp Arg His		
355	360	365
Val Leu Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Thr Asp Pro Cys Pro Ser Asn Gln		
370	375	380
Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Asn Gly Thr Lys Phe Ala Ala Ser Ile Asn Asn		
385	390	395
400		
Asn Ser Phe Val Arg Pro Lys Thr Ala Leu Leu Glu Ala His Tyr Gln		
405	410	415
Ser Arg Tyr Ala Gly Val Leu Met Ala Asn Phe Pro Thr Thr Pro Pro		
420	425	430

---

-continued

His Pro Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly	Thr Pro Pro Asn Lys	Thr Phe Val Ala	
435	440	445	
His Gly Thr Arg Val Val Pro Leu Ser Phe Asn Thr	Thr Val Glu Leu		
450	455	460	
Val Met Gln Gly Thr Ser Ile Gln Gly Ala Glu Ser His	Pro Leu His		
465	470	475	480
Met His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln Gly Phe	Gly Asn Tyr		
485	490	495	
Asp Pro Val Asn Asp Pro Ala Lys Tyr Asn Leu Ile Asp	Pro Val Glu		
500	505	510	
Arg Asn Thr Val Ser Val Pro Thr Ala Gly Trp Val Ala	Val Arg Phe		
515	520	525	
Leu Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Leu Met His Cys His	Phe Asp Val		
530	535	540	
His Leu Ser Trp Gly Leu Ser Met Ala Trp Leu Val Asn	Asp Gly Pro		
545	550	555	560
Leu Pro Asn Gln Lys Met Leu Pro Pro Pro Ser Asp Leu	Pro Lys Cys		
565	570	575	

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 53

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 580

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Brachypodium distachyon

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 53

Met Gly Gly Ala His His Gly	Leu Arg Cys Ala Ser Pro Ala Cys		
1	5	10	15
Leu His Leu Ala Phe Phe	Leu Leu Ala Val Glu Pro Gly	Leu Thr	
20	25	30	
Ala Gly Leu Thr Arg Arg Tyr	Thr Phe Asn Val Thr Met Ala Thr Val		
35	40	45	
Thr Arg Leu Cys Leu Thr Lys	Ser Ile Pro Thr Val Asn Gly Gln Phe		
50	55	60	
Pro Gly Pro Lys Ile Ser Val Arg	Glu Gly Asp Arg Leu Val Val Asn		
65	70	75	80
Val His Asn Asn Ile Asn Asn	Asn Val Thr Phe His Trp His Gly Val		
85	90	95	
Arg Gln Leu Arg Ser Gly	Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln		
100	105	110	
Cys Pro Ile Arg Pro Gly Gln Ser	Tyr Val Tyr Ser Phe Arg Ile Val		
115	120	125	
Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Trp	Trp His Ala His Phe Ser Trp Leu Arg		
130	135	140	
Ala Thr Leu His Gly Pro Met Val Ile	Leu Pro Pro Leu Gly Val Pro		
145	150	155	160
Tyr Pro Phe Pro Lys Pro Tyr Arg	Glu Val Pro Leu Met Leu Gly Glu		
165	170	175	
Trp Phe Asn Ala Asp Pro Glu	Ala Val Ile Lys Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr		
180	185	190	
Gly Gly Gly Pro Asn Val Ser Asp	Ala Tyr Thr Phe Asn Gly Phe Pro		
195	200	205	
Gly Pro Thr Tyr Asn Cys Ser Ala	Lys Ser Thr Tyr Lys Leu Lys Val		

---

-continued

---

210	215	220
Lys Pro Gly Arg Thr Tyr Met Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn		
225	230	235
		240
Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe Ala Val Ala Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Val Gln		
245	250	255
Ala Asp Ala Ser Tyr Val Lys Pro Phe Thr Ala Asn Thr Leu Val Ile		
260	265	270
Ser Pro Gly Gln Thr Met Asp Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Ala Ala Ser Thr		
275	280	285
Ser Ser Ser Ala Phe Ala Ile Ala Val Ala Pro Tyr Thr Asn Thr Val		
290	295	300
Gly Thr Phe Asp Asn Thr Thr Ala Ile Ala Val Leu Glu Tyr Ser Pro		
305	310	315
		320
Gln Arg Pro Ser Met Leu Arg Asn Leu Pro Ala Pro Ser Leu Pro Leu		
325	330	335
Tyr Asn Asp Thr Asn Ala Val Thr Asn Phe Ser Ser Lys Phe Arg Ser		
340	345	350
Leu Asp Asn Ala Arg Tyr Pro Ala Gln Val Pro Met Thr Val Asp Arg		
355	360	365
His Phe Phe Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Ala Asp Pro Cys Gln Ser Pro		
370	375	380
Ile Asn Gly Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Asn Asn Thr Arg Phe Ala Ala Ser		
385	390	395
		400
Ile Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Ile Met Pro Lys Thr Ser Leu Leu Gln Ala		
405	410	415
His Tyr Gln Arg Met Tyr Lys Gly Val Leu Met Ala Asn Phe Pro Thr		
420	425	430
Ala Pro Val Arg Lys Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn Asn Thr		
435	440	445
Phe Val Thr His Gly Thr Arg Val Val Pro Leu Ala Phe Asn Thr Thr		
450	455	460
Val Glu Val Val Leu Gln Asp Thr Ser Ile Gln Gly Ala Glu Ser His		
465	470	475
		480
Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Tyr Asp Phe Tyr Val Val Gly Thr Gly Phe		
485	490	495
Gly Asn Tyr Asp Ala Asn Asn Asp Thr Ala Lys Tyr Asn Leu Val Asp		
500	505	510
Pro Val Lys Arg Asn Thr Ile Ser Val Pro Thr Ala Gly Trp Val Ala		
515	520	525
Ile Arg Phe Ile Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Ile Met His Cys His		
530	535	540
Leu Asp Val His Leu Ser Trp Gly Leu Ser Met Ala Trp Leu Val Asn		
545	550	555
		560
Asp Gly Pro Leu Pro Asn Gln Lys Leu Pro Pro Pro Pro Ala Asp Ile		
565	570	575
Pro Lys Cys Ser		
580		

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 54

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 577

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Brachypodium distachyon

---

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 54

```

Met Ala Val Ser Ser Ser Leu Leu Cys Leu Leu Phe Ala Ala Leu Thr
1           5          10          15

Ala Thr Leu Val Gly Ala Gln Ala Val Thr Arg Lys Tyr Gln Phe Asp
20          25          30

Val Gln Met Thr Ser Val Thr Arg Leu Cys Ser Thr Lys Ser Ile Val
35          40          45

Thr Val Asn Gly Gln Tyr Pro Gly Pro Thr Leu Phe Ala Arg Glu Gly
50          55          60

Asp His Val Glu Val Asn Val Val Asn Asn Ser Pro Tyr Asn Met Thr
65          70          75          80

Ile His Trp His Gly Val Arg Gln Leu Arg Ser Gly Trp Tyr Asp Gly
85          90          95

Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Pro Gly Gln Ser Tyr Val
100         105         110

Tyr Arg Phe Thr Ile Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Trp Trp His Ala
115         120         125

His Val Ser Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Val His Gly Pro Ile Val Ile Leu
130         135         140

Pro Pro Leu Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe Ser Pro Val Pro Tyr Lys Glu
145         150         155         160

Val Pro Leu Met Phe Gly Glu Trp Trp Lys Asn Asp Thr Glu Ala Val
165         170         175

Ile Ala Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr Gly Gly Pro Asn Ile Ser Asp Ala
180         185         190

Phe Thr Met Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu Tyr Asn Val Cys Ser Ser
195         200         205

Ala Lys Gly Glu Thr Phe Lys Leu Lys Val Glu Pro Gly Lys Thr Tyr
210         215         220

Met Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe Ala
225         230         235         240

Val Ala Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Val Asp Val Asp Ala Leu Tyr Val
245         250         255

Lys Pro Phe Ala Val Glu Ser Leu Val Ile Ala Pro Gly Gln Thr Ser
260         265         270

Asn Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Asn Asn Pro Asn Ala Arg Tyr Tyr Met
275         280         285

Leu Ala Arg Pro Tyr Thr Asn Thr Gln Gly Thr Phe Asp Asn Thr Thr
290         295         300

Val Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Tyr Glu Asp Thr Ser Asn Gly Lys Ala Pro
305         310         315         320

Ser Thr Ser Ser Leu Pro Ile Leu Arg Pro Thr Leu Pro Glu Ile Asn
325         330         335

Asp Thr Ser Val Val Ser Asn Tyr Thr Ala Lys Leu Arg Ser Leu Ala
340         345         350

Ser Ala Glu Tyr Pro Ala Ser Val Pro Gln Gln Val Asp Arg Glu Phe
355         360         365

Phe Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Thr His Pro Cys Gln Ser Leu Ile Asn
370         375         380

Gly Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Asn Asn Thr Arg Phe Ala Ala Ser Ile Asn

```

---

-continued

385	390	395	400
Asn Ile Ser Phe Val Leu Pro Thr Thr Ala Leu Leu Gln Ser His Tyr			
405	410	415	
Thr Gly Met Ser Asn Gly Val Tyr Ala Ser Asn Phe Pro Phe Tyr Pro			
420	425	430	
Leu Arg Pro Trp Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn Asn Thr Asn Val			
435	440	445	
Met Asn Gly Thr Lys Ala Leu Val Leu Pro Phe Gly Val Ala Val Glu			
450	455	460	
Leu Val Met Gln Asp Thr Ser Ile Leu Gly Ala Glu Ser His Pro Leu			
465	470	475	480
His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln Gly Phe Gly Asn			
485	490	495	
Tyr Asn Pro Ser Ser Asp Pro Ala Lys Phe Asn Leu Val Asp Pro Val			
500	505	510	
Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Gly Val Pro Ala Gly Gly Trp Val Ala Ile Arg			
515	520	525	
Phe Arg Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His Cys His Leu Glu			
530	535	540	
Val His Met Ser Trp Gly Leu Lys Met Ala Trp Val Val Leu Asp Gly			
545	550	555	560
Ala Arg Pro Asp Gln Lys Leu Pro Pro Pro Ala Asp Leu Pro Lys			
565	570	575	

## Cys

<210> SEQ ID NO 55  
<211> LENGTH: 578  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Brachypodium distachyon

<400> SEQUENCE: 55

Met Ala Ala Thr Phe Arg Ser Ser Ser Leu Leu Val Val Ala Ala Leu			
1	5	10	15
Met Val Leu Ser Ile Asn Leu Ala Glu Gly Asp Thr Val Glu Tyr Gln			
20	25	30	
Phe Asp Val Glu Thr Met Asn Val Thr Arg Leu Cys Ser Ser Lys Ser			
35	40	45	
Ile Val Ala Val Asn Gly Gln Phe Pro Gly Pro Thr Val Leu Ala Arg			
50	55	60	
Glu Gly Asp Leu Val Val Val Arg Val Val Asn Lys Ala Gln Tyr Asn			
65	70	75	80
Met Ser Ile His Trp His Gly Val Arg Gln Leu Arg Ser Gly Trp Ala			
85	90	95	
Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Pro Gly Gln Ser			
100	105	110	
Tyr Val Tyr Lys Phe Thr Ile Ser Gly Gln Gln Gly Thr Leu Trp Trp			
115	120	125	
His Ala His Ile Ser Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Val Tyr Gly Pro Ile Val			
130	135	140	
Ile Leu Pro Lys Leu Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe Pro Ala Pro Phe Lys			
145	150	155	160
Glu Val Pro Leu Met Phe Gly Glu Trp Trp Lys Ala Asp Thr Glu Ala			

---

-continued

---

165	170	175
Val Ile Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr Gly	Gly Gly Gly Pro Asn Val Ser Asp	
180	185	190
Ala Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu Tyr Asn Cys Ser Ala		
195	200	205
Lys Asp Thr Phe Lys Leu Lys Val Lys Pro Gly Lys Met Tyr Met Leu		
210	215	220
Arg Ile Ile Asn Ser Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe Ser Ile Ala		
225	230	235
Gly His Leu Leu Thr Val Val Asp Val Asp Ala Val Tyr Val Lys Pro		
245	250	255
Val Thr Val Glu Thr Leu Leu Ile Thr Pro Gly Gln Thr Thr Asn Val		
260	265	270
Leu Leu Thr Thr Lys Pro Ser Tyr Pro Gly Ala Asn Tyr Tyr Met Leu		
275	280	285
Ala Ser Pro Tyr Ser Thr Ala Ala Ser Gly Thr Phe Asp Asn Thr Thr		
290	295	300
Val Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Tyr Glu His Asp Glu Tyr Pro Gly Ser Ser		
305	310	315
Ala Ser Phe Asn Lys Asn Leu Pro Leu Phe Lys Pro Thr Met Pro Gln		
325	330	335
Ile Asn Asp Thr Ser Phe Val Ser Asn Phe Thr Ala Lys Leu Arg Ser		
340	345	350
Leu Ala Asn Glu Asp Tyr Pro Ala Asp Val Pro Arg Glu Val Asp Arg		
355	360	365
Arg Phe Phe Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Thr His Pro Cys Ala Gly Ala		
370	375	380
Asn Gly Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Asn Gly Ser Arg Phe Ala Ala Ala Val		
385	390	395
Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Val Leu Pro Thr Thr Ala Leu Leu Gln Ser His		
405	410	415
Phe Thr Gly Met Ser Asn Gly Val Tyr Glu Ser Asn Phe Pro Ala Met		
420	425	430
Pro Ser Ser Pro Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn Asn Thr Asn		
435	440	445
Val Ser Asn Gly Thr Lys Leu Val Val Leu Ser Tyr Gly Glu Ser Val		
450	455	460
Glu Leu Val Met Gln Gly Thr Ser Ile Leu Gly Ala Glu Ser His Pro		
465	470	475
Phe His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln Gly Phe Gly		
485	490	495
Asn Phe Asp Pro Met Ser Asp Pro Ala Lys Tyr Asn Leu Val Asp Pro		
500	505	510
Val Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Gly Val Pro Ala Ala Gly Trp Val Ala Leu		
515	520	525
Arg Phe Arg Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His Cys His Leu		
530	535	540
Glu Val His Val Ser Trp Gly Leu Lys Met Ala Trp Leu Val Gln Asp		
545	550	555
Gly Ser Leu Ser Asn Gln Lys Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Ser Asp Leu Pro		
565	570	575

---

-continued

---

Lys Cys

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 56
<211> LENGTH: 578
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 56

Met Gly Ala Arg Cys Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Tyr Gly Thr Leu Leu
1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro Gln Leu Pro Leu Ala Gly Ala Ala Thr Arg
20 25 30

Tyr Tyr Thr Phe Asn Val Lys Leu Gln Asn Val Thr Arg Leu Cys Asn
35 40 45

Thr Arg Ala Ile Pro Thr Val Asn Gly Lys Phe Pro Gly Pro Lys Ile
50 55 60

Val Thr Arg Glu Gly Asp Arg Val Val Val Lys Val Val Asn Asn Ile
65 70 75 80

Lys Asp Asn Ile Thr Ile His Trp His Gly Val Arg Gln Met Arg Thr
85 90 95

Gly Trp Ser Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Val Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Thr
100 105 110

Gly Gln Ser Tyr Val Tyr Asn Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr
115 120 125

Leu Phe Trp His Ala His Val Ser Trp Leu Arg Ser Thr Leu Tyr Gly
130 135 140

Pro Ile Ile Ile Leu Pro Lys Ala Gly Leu Pro Leu Pro Phe Thr Glu
145 150 155 160

Pro His Lys Asp Val Pro Ile Ile Phe Gly Glu Trp Phe Asn Ala Asp
165 170 175

Pro Glu Ala Ile Val Ala Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr Gly Gly Pro Asn
180 185 190

Val Ser Asp Ala Tyr Thr Ile Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu Tyr Asn
195 200 205

Cys Ser Ser Lys Asp Thr Phe Arg Leu Lys Val Gln Pro Gly Lys Met
210 215 220

Tyr Leu Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe
225 230 235 240

Ser Val Ala Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Val Asp Val Asp Ala Ser Tyr
245 250 255

Val Lys Pro Phe Asp Thr Asp Val Val Leu Ile Thr Pro Gly Gln Thr
260 265 270

Thr Asn Val Leu Leu Arg Ala Lys Pro Thr Ala Glu Ala Ala Gly Ala
275 280 285

Thr His Leu Met Met Ala Arg Pro Tyr Ala Thr Gly Arg Pro Gly Thr
290 295 300

Tyr Asp Asn Thr Thr Val Ala Ala Val Leu Glu Tyr Ala Pro Pro Gly
305 310 315 320

His Ile Lys Ser Leu Pro Leu Leu Arg Pro Ser Leu Pro Ala Leu Asn
325 330 335

Asp Thr Ala Phe Ala Ala Gly Phe Ala Ala Lys Leu Arg Ser Leu Ala
340 345 350

```

---

-continued

Cys Pro Asp Tyr Pro Ser Asn Val Pro Arg Arg Val Asp Lys Pro Phe  
355 360 365

Phe Phe Ala Val Gly Leu Gly Thr Thr Pro Cys Pro Gly Ser Asn Asn  
370 375 380

Gln Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Thr Asn Thr Thr Lys Phe Thr Ala Ser Ile  
385 390 395 400

Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Asp Met Pro Thr Thr Ala Leu Leu Gln Ala His  
405 410 415

Tyr Thr Gly Gln Ser Ala Gly Val Tyr Thr Ala Asp Phe Pro Ala Ser  
420 425 430

Pro Leu Glu Pro Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn Asn Thr Asn  
435 440 445

Val Ser Asn Gly Thr Arg Val Val Val Leu Pro Tyr Asn Ala Ser Val  
450 455 460

Glu Val Val Leu Gln Asp Thr Ser Ile Leu Gly Ala Glu Ser His Pro  
465 470 475 480

Leu His Leu His Gly Phe Asp Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln Gly Thr Gly  
485 490 495

Asn Tyr Asp Pro Ser Lys His Pro Ala Glu Phe Asn Leu Val Asp Pro  
500 505 510

Val Gln Arg Asn Thr Val Gly Val Pro Ala Gly Gly Trp Val Ala Ile  
515 520 525

Arg Phe Phe Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His Cys His Leu  
530 535 540

Glu Val His Thr Thr Trp Gly Leu Lys Met Ala Trp Val Val Asn Asp  
545 550 555 560

Gly Pro Leu Pro Glu Gln Lys Leu Met Pro Pro Pro Ser Asp Leu Pro  
565 570 575

Met Cys

<210> SEQ ID NO 57  
<211> LENGTH: 577  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 57

Met Ala Ile Ser Tyr Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Ile Leu Ala Val Ala Ala  
1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Leu Phe Ser Val Asn Leu Ala Lys Gly Asp Ile Arg Glu Tyr  
20 25 30

Gln Phe Asp Val Lys Thr Thr Asn Val Thr Arg Leu Cys Ser Ser Lys  
35 40 45

Ser Ile Val Thr Val Asn Gly Gln Phe Pro Gly Pro Thr Val Phe Ala  
50 55 60

Arg Glu Gly Asp Leu Val Val Ile Arg Val Ile Asn His Ser Pro Tyr  
65 70 75 80

Asn Met Ser Ile His Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu Arg Ser Gly Trp  
85 90 95

Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Pro Gly Gly  
100 105 110

Ser Tyr Val Tyr Lys Tyr Thr Ile Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Trp  
115 120 125

---

-continued

---

Trp His Ala His Ile Ser Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Val Tyr Gly Pro Ile  
 130 135 140  
 Ile Ile Leu Pro Lys Ala Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe Pro Ala Pro Asp  
 145 150 155 160  
 Lys Glu Val Pro Val Val Phe Gly Glu Trp Trp Lys Ala Asp Thr Glu  
 165 170 175  
 Ala Val Ile Ser Gln Ala Thr Gln Thr Gly Gly Pro Asn Val Ser  
 180 185 190  
 Asp Ala Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu Tyr Asn Cys Ser  
 195 200 205  
 Ala Lys Asp Thr Phe Lys Leu Lys Val Glu Ala Gly Lys Thr Tyr Met  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe Ser Ile  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ala Gly His Thr Leu Thr Val Val Asp Val Asp Ala Val Tyr Val Lys  
 245 250 255  
 Pro Phe Thr Val Asp Thr Leu Leu Ile Thr Pro Gly Gln Thr Thr Asn  
 260 265 270  
 Val Leu Leu Thr Thr Lys Pro Ser Tyr Pro Gly Ala Thr Phe Tyr Met  
 275 280 285  
 Leu Ala Ala Pro Tyr Ser Thr Ala Met Ser Gly Thr Phe Asp Asn Thr  
 290 295 300  
 Thr Val Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Tyr Glu Asp Pro Ser Ser His Ser Thr  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ala Ala Phe Asn Lys Asn Leu Pro Val Leu Arg Pro Thr Leu Pro Gln  
 325 330 335  
 Ile Asn Asp Thr Ser Phe Val Ser Asn Tyr Thr Ala Lys Leu Arg Ser  
 340 345 350  
 Phe Ala Thr Ala Glu Tyr Pro Ala Asn Val Pro Gln Gln Val Asp Thr  
 355 360 365  
 Arg Phe Phe Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Thr His Pro Cys Ala Val Asn  
 370 375 380  
 Gly Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Asn Gly Ser Arg Phe Ala Ala Ala Val Asn  
 385 390 395 400  
 Asn Val Ser Phe Val Leu Pro Ser Thr Ala Leu Leu Gln Ser His Tyr  
 405 410 415  
 Thr Gly Arg Ser Asn Gly Val Tyr Ala Ser Asn Phe Pro Ala Met Pro  
 420 425 430  
 Leu Ser Pro Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn Asn Thr Asn Val  
 435 440 445  
 Ser Asn Gly Thr Arg Leu Val Val Leu Pro Tyr Gly Ala Ser Val Glu  
 450 455 460  
 Leu Val Met Gln Gly Thr Ser Val Leu Gly Ala Glu Ser His Pro Phe  
 465 470 475 480  
 His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln Gly Phe Gly Asn  
 485 490 495  
 Phe Asp Pro Val Asn Asp Pro Ala Lys Tyr Asn Leu Val Asp Pro Val  
 500 505 510  
 Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Gly Val Pro Ala Ala Gly Trp Val Ala Ile Arg  
 515 520 525

---

-continued

Phe Leu Val Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His Cys His Leu Glu  
530 535 540

Val His Val Ser Trp Gly Leu Lys Met Ala Trp Val Val Gln Asp Gly  
545 550 555 560

Ser Leu Pro Asn Gln Lys Ile Leu Pro Pro Pro Ser Asp Leu Pro Lys  
565 570 575

CYS

<210> SEQ ID NO 58

<211> LENGTH: 574

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 58

Met Ala Ala Ala Ser Ser Val Leu Arg Cys Cys Leu Leu Val Ala Ala  
1 5 10 15

Leu Met Thr Leu Ser Ala Met Gly Ala Glu Ala Ile Thr Arg Gln Tyr  
20 25 30

Leu Phe Asp Val Gln Thr Thr Ser Val Thr Arg Leu Cys Ser Thr Lys  
35 40 45

Ser Ile Val Thr Val Asn Gly Gln Tyr Pro Gly Pro Thr Leu Phe Ala  
50 55 60

Arg Glu Gly Asp His Val Glu Val Thr Val Val Asn His Ser Pro Tyr  
65 70 75 80

Asn Met Ser Ile His Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu Leu Ser Gly Trp  
85 90 95

Ala Asp Gly Pro Ser Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Pro Gly Gly  
100 105 110

Ser Tyr Val Tyr Arg Phe Thr Ile Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Trp  
115 120 125

Trp His Ala His Ile Ser Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Val His Gly Pro Met  
130 135 140

Val Ile Leu Pro Pro Ala Gly Val Gly Tyr Pro Phe Pro Ala Pro His  
145 150 155 160

Glu Glu Val Pro Ile Met Phe Gly Glu Trp Trp Asn Asn Asp Thr Glu  
165 170 175

Ala Val Ile Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr Gly Gly Pro Asn Ile Ser  
180 185 190

Asp Ala Tyr Thr Leu Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu Tyr Asn Cys Ser  
195 200 205

Ala Gln Asp Thr Phe Lys Leu Lys Val Lys Pro Gly Lys Thr Tyr Met  
210 215 220

Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe Ser Ile  
225 230 235 240

Ala Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Val Asp Val Asp Ala Leu Tyr Val Lys  
245 250 255

Pro Phe Thr Val Asp Thr Leu Ile Ala Pro Gly Gln Thr Ser Asn  
260 265 270

Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Lys Pro Thr Tyr Pro Gly Ala Ser Tyr Tyr Met  
275 280 285

Leu Ala Arg Pro Tyr Thr Thr Gln Gly Thr Phe Asp Asn Thr Thr  
290 295 300

---

-continued

Val	Ala	Gly	Val	Leu	Glu	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Pro	Cys	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ala	Ala
305					310					315					320
Gly	Lys	Ile	Val	Pro	Ile	Phe	Ser	Pro	Thr	Leu	Pro	Gln	Ile	Asn	Asp
					325					330					335
Thr	Asn	Ala	Val	Ser	Asn	Phe	Thr	Ala	Lys	Leu	Arg	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ser
					340				345						350
Ala	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Ala	Ala	Val	Pro	Gln	Gln	Val	Asp	His	Arg	Phe	Phe
					355				360						365
Phe	Thr	Val	Gly	Leu	Gly	Thr	His	Pro	Cys	Ala	Val	Asn	Gly	Thr	Cys
					370				375						380
Gln	Gly	Pro	Asn	Gly	Ser	Arg	Phe	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ile	Asn	Asn	Val	Ser
					385				390			395			400
Phe	Val	Leu	Pro	Ala	Thr	Ala	Leu	Leu	Gln	Ser	His	Phe	Ala	Gly	Lys
					405				410						415
Ser	Lys	Gly	Val	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Asn	Phe	Pro	Tyr	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Asn	Pro
					420				425						430
Phe	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Gly	Thr	Pro	Pro	Asn	Asn	Thr	Asn	Val	Met	Asn	Gly
					435				440						445
Thr	Lys	Val	Leu	Val	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Gly	Ala	Asn	Val	Glu	Leu	Val	Met
					450				455						460
Gln	Asp	Thr	Ser	Ile	Leu	Gly	Ala	Glu	Ser	His	Pro	Leu	His	Leu	His
					465				470			475			480
Gly	Phe	Asn	Phe	Phe	Val	Val	Gly	Gln	Gly	Phe	Gly	Asn	Phe	Asp	Pro
					485				490						495
Ile	Asn	Asp	Pro	Ala	Lys	Phe	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Pro	Val	Glu	Arg	Asn
					500				505						510
Thr	Val	Gly	Val	Pro	Ala	Gly	Gly	Trp	Val	Ala	Ile	Arg	Phe	His	Ala
					515				520						525
Asp	Asn	Pro	Gly	Val	Trp	Phe	Met	His	Cys	His	Leu	Glu	Val	His	Met
					530				535						540
Ser	Trp	Gly	Leu	Lys	Met	Ala	Trp	Leu	Val	Leu	Asp	Gly	Ser	Arg	Pro
					545				550			555			560
Asp	Gln	Lys	Leu	Pro	Pro	Pro	Leu	Asp	Leu	Pro	Lys	Cys			
					565				570						
<210>	SEQ_ID	NO	59												
<211>	LENGTH:	549													
<212>	TYPE:	PRT													
<213>	ORGANISM:	Oryza sativa													
<400>	SEQUENCE:	59													
Met	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ser	Val	Leu	Arg	Cys	Cys	Leu	Leu	Val	Ala	Ala
1						5			10						15
Leu	Met	Thr	Leu	Ser	Ala	Met	Gly	Ala	Glu	Ala	Ile	Thr	Arg	Gln	Tyr
						20			25						30
Leu	Phe	Asp	Val	Gln	Thr	Thr	Ser	Val	Thr	Arg	Leu	Cys	Ser	Thr	Lys
					35				40						45
Ser	Ile	Val	Thr	Val	Asn	Gly	Gln	Tyr	Pro	Gly	Pro	Thr	Leu	Phe	Ala
					50				55						60
Arg	Glu	Gly	Asp	His	Val	Glu	Val	Thr	Val	Val	Asn	His	Ser	Pro	Tyr
					65				70						80
Asn	Met	Ser	Ile	His	Trp	His	Gly	Ile	Arg	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ser	Gly	Trp
					85				90						95

---

-continued

Ala Asp Gly Pro Ser Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Pro Gly Gly  
 100 105 110  
 Ser Tyr Val Tyr Arg Phe Thr Ile Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Trp  
 115 120 125  
 Trp His Ala His Ile Ser Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Val His Gly Pro Met  
 130 135 140  
 Val Ile Leu Pro Pro Ala Gly Val Gly Tyr Pro Phe Pro Ala Pro His  
 145 150 155 160  
 Glu Glu Val Pro Ile Met Phe Gly Glu Trp Trp Asn Asn Asp Thr Glu  
 165 170 175  
 Ala Val Ile Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr Gly Gly Pro Asn Ile Ser  
 180 185 190  
 Asp Ala Tyr Thr Leu Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu Tyr Asn Cys Ser  
 195 200 205  
 Ala Gln Asp Thr Phe Lys Leu Lys Val Lys Pro Gly Lys Thr Tyr Met  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe Ser Ile  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ala Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Val Asp Val Asp Ala Leu Tyr Val Lys  
 245 250 255  
 Pro Phe Thr Val Asp Thr Leu Ile Ile Ala Pro Gly Gln Thr Ser Asn  
 260 265 270  
 Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Lys Pro Thr Tyr Pro Gly Ala Ser Tyr Tyr Met  
 275 280 285  
 Leu Ala Arg Pro Tyr Thr Thr Gln Gly Thr Phe Asp Asn Thr Thr  
 290 295 300  
 Val Ala Gly Val Leu Glu Tyr Asp Asp Pro Cys Pro Thr Thr Ala Ala  
 305 310 315 320  
 Gly Lys Ile Val Pro Ile Phe Ser Pro Thr Leu Pro Gln Ile Asn Asp  
 325 330 335  
 Thr Asn Ala Val Ser Asn Phe Thr Ala Lys Leu Arg Ser Leu Ala Ser  
 340 345 350  
 Ala Gly Tyr Pro Ala Ala Val Pro Gln Gln Val Asp His Arg Phe Phe  
 355 360 365  
 Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Thr His Pro Cys Ala Val Asn Gly Thr Cys  
 370 375 380  
 Gln Gly Pro Asn Gly Ser Arg Phe Ala Ala Ser Ile Asn Asn Val Ser  
 385 390 395 400  
 Phe Val Leu Pro Ala Thr Ala Leu Leu Gln Ser His Phe Ala Gly Lys  
 405 410 415  
 Ser Lys Gly Val Tyr Ala Ser Asn Phe Pro Tyr Tyr Pro Leu Asn Pro  
 420 425 430  
 Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn Asn Thr Asn Val Met Asn Gly  
 435 440 445  
 Thr Lys Val Leu Val Leu Pro Tyr Gly Ala Asn Val Glu Leu Val Met  
 450 455 460  
 Gln Asp Thr Ser Ile Leu Gly Ala Glu Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His  
 465 470 475 480  
 Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln Gly Phe Gly Asn Phe Asp Pro  
 485 490 495

---

-continued

Ile Asn Asp Pro Ala Lys Phe Asn Leu Tyr Asp Pro Val Glu Arg Asn  
500 505 510

Thr Val Gly Val Pro Ala Gly Gly Trp Val Ala Ile Arg Phe His Ala  
515 520 525

Asp Asn Pro Gly Met Tyr Ser Glu Pro His Arg Phe Pro Cys Asp Ser  
530 535 540

Thr Phe Ala Pro Thr  
545

<210> SEQ ID NO 60

<211> LENGTH: 579

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 60

Met Thr Met Ala Ile Ser Ser Ala Leu Pro Ser Pro Leu Leu Ala  
1 5 10 15

Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Ile Val Gln Ala Gln Gly Ile Thr Arg His  
20 25 30

Tyr Glu Phe Asn Val Gln Met Ala Asn Ala Thr Arg Leu Cys Asn Thr  
35 40 45

Lys Ser Met Val Thr Val Asn Gly Gln Cys Pro Gly Pro Glu Leu Val  
50 55 60

Ala Arg Glu Gly Asp Arg Val Val Ile Arg Val Thr Asn Asn Val Ala  
65 70 75 80

His Asn Ile Ser Leu His Trp His Gly Val Arg Gln Val Arg Thr Gly  
85 90 95

Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Thr Gly  
100 105 110

Gln Ser Tyr Val Tyr Asn Phe Thr Val Ala Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu  
115 120 125

Trp Trp His Ala His Ile Ser Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Val Tyr Gly Ala  
130 135 140

Leu Val Ile Leu Pro Lys Leu Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe Pro Ala Pro  
145 150 155 160

His Lys Glu Val Pro Val Ile Phe Gly Glu Trp Trp Asn Ala Asp Thr  
165 170 175

Glu Glu Val Val Asn Gln Ala Val Gln Thr Gly Gly Pro Asn Val  
180 185 190

Ser Asp Ala Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu Tyr Asn Cys  
195 200 205

Ser Ala Gln Asp Thr Phe Lys Leu Lys Val Lys Pro Gly Lys Thr Tyr  
210 215 220

Met Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Glu Glu Leu Phe Phe Ala  
225 230 235 240

Val Ala Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Val Glu Val Asp Ala Val Tyr Val  
245 250 255

Lys Pro Phe Thr Val Asp Thr Leu Val Ile Ser Pro Gly Gln Thr Thr  
260 265 270

Asn Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Lys Pro Tyr Tyr Pro Gly Ala Asn Phe Tyr  
275 280 285

Met Ser Ala Ala Pro Tyr Ser Thr Ala Arg Pro Gly Thr Phe Gly Asn  
290 295 300

---

-continued

Thr Thr Val Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Tyr Glu Asn Pro Ala Met Ser Pro  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ser Ala Ala Ser Phe Val Lys Gly Leu Pro Leu Phe Lys Pro Thr Leu  
 325 330 335  
 Pro Gln Leu Asn Asp Thr Asp Phe Val Thr Asn Phe Thr Asp Lys Leu  
 340 345 350  
 Arg Ser Leu Ala Thr Pro Glu Tyr Pro Ala Ala Val Pro Gln Ser Val  
 355 360 365  
 Asp Lys Arg Phe Phe Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Thr Leu Pro Cys Pro  
 370 375 380  
 Ala Asn Met Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Asn Asn Thr Gln Met Ala Ala Ser  
 385 390 395 400  
 Met Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Val Leu Pro Ala Arg Ala Leu Leu Gln Ser  
 405 410 415  
 His Phe Thr Gly Leu Ser Ser Gly Val Tyr Ala Pro Asp Phe Pro Val  
 420 425 430  
 Ala Pro Leu Ser Pro Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn Asn Thr  
 435 440 445  
 Asn Val Lys Thr Gly Thr Lys Leu Leu Val Leu Arg Tyr Asn Thr Ser  
 450 455 460  
 Val Glu Leu Val Met Gln Asp Thr Ser Ile Leu Gly Ile Glu Ser His  
 465 470 475 480  
 Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Ile Gly Gln Gly Phe  
 485 490 495  
 Gly Asn Tyr Asp Ala Val Asn Asp Pro Ala Lys Phe Asn Leu Val Asp  
 500 505 510  
 Pro Val Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Gly Val Pro Ala Gly Gly Trp Val Ala  
 515 520 525  
 Ile Arg Phe Leu Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His Cys His  
 530 535 540  
 Leu Glu Ala His Thr Thr Trp Gly Leu Arg Met Ala Trp Leu Val Leu  
 545 550 555 560  
 Asp Gly Ser His Pro Asn Gln Lys Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Ser Asp Leu  
 565 570 575  
 Pro Lys Cys

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 61
<211> LENGTH: 513
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 61

Met Ala Thr Val Thr Arg Leu Cys Val Thr Lys Ser Val Pro Thr Val
1 5 10 15

Asn Gly Gln Phe Pro Gly Pro Lys Leu Val Val Arg Glu Gly Asp Thr
20 25 30

Leu Val Ile Arg Val Thr Asn Asn Ile Asn Asn Asn Val Thr Phe His
35 40 45

Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Val Arg Ser Gly Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala
50 55 60

Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Arg Ser Gly Gly Ser Tyr Val Tyr Arg
65 70 75 80
  
```

---

-continued

Phe Thr Val Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Trp Trp His Ala His Phe  
85 90 95

Ser Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Leu Tyr Gly Pro Leu Val Ile Leu Pro Pro  
100 105 110

Arg Gly Val Ala Tyr Pro Phe Pro Lys Pro His Arg Glu Val Pro Leu  
115 120 125

Leu Leu Gly Glu Trp Phe Asn Ala Asp Pro Glu Ala Val Ile Lys Gln  
130 135 140

Ala Leu Gln Thr Gly Gly Pro Asn Val Ser Asp Ala Tyr Thr Phe  
145 150 155 160

Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Thr Tyr Asn Cys Ser Ser Ser Asn Asp Thr  
165 170 175

Phe Lys Leu Arg Val Arg Pro Gly Lys Thr Tyr Leu Leu Arg Leu Ile  
180 185 190

Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe Gly Val Ala Asn His Thr  
195 200 205

Leu Met Val Val Gln Ala Asp Ala Ser Tyr Val Lys Pro Phe Ala Ala  
210 215 220

Thr Ala Leu Val Ile Ser Pro Gly Gln Thr Met Asp Val Leu Leu Thr  
225 230 235 240

Ala Ala Ala Asn Asn Pro Pro Ser Arg Ser Phe Ala Ile Ala Val Ala  
245 250 255

Pro Tyr Thr Asn Thr Val Gly Thr Phe Asp Asn Thr Thr Ala Val Ala  
260 265 270

Val Leu Glu Tyr Tyr Gly Ala Ala Thr Ser Ala Ala Leu Arg Ser  
275 280 285

Leu Pro Leu Pro Ser Leu Pro Ala Tyr Asn Asp Thr Gly Ala Val Ala  
290 295 300

Asn Phe Ser Ala Ser Phe Arg Ser Leu Ala Ser Ala Gln Tyr Pro Ala  
305 310 315 320

Arg Val Pro Arg Thr Val Asp Arg His Phe Phe Ala Val Gly Leu  
325 330 335

Gly Ala Asp Pro Cys Gln Ser Pro Val Asn Gly Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro  
340 345 350

Asn Asn Thr Arg Phe Ala Ala Ser Met Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Val Met  
355 360 365

Pro Arg Thr Ser Leu Leu Gln Ala His Tyr Gln Arg Arg Tyr Asn Gly  
370 375 380

Val Leu Ala Ala Asn Phe Pro Ala Ala Pro Arg Thr Pro Phe Asn Tyr  
385 390 395 400

Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn Asn Thr Phe Val Thr His Gly Thr Arg Val  
405 410 415

Val Pro Leu Ser Phe Asn Thr Thr Val Glu Val Val Leu Gln Asp Thr  
420 425 430

Ser Ile Leu Gly Ala Glu Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Tyr Asp  
435 440 445

Phe Tyr Val Val Gly Thr Gly Phe Gly Asn Tyr Asp Ala Ser Asn Asp  
450 455 460

Thr Ala Lys Tyr Asn Leu Val Asp Pro Val Gln Arg Asn Thr Ile Ser  
465 470 475 480

---

-continued

---

Val Pro Thr Ala Gly Trp Val Ala Ile Arg Phe Val Ala Asp Asn Pro  
485 490 495

Gly Trp Leu Pro Ala Leu Tyr Leu Tyr Leu His Leu Lys Arg Glu Phe  
500 505 510

Leu

<210> SEQ ID NO: 62

<211> LENGTH: 547

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 62

Met Gly Thr Pro Arg Gly Leu Arg Asn Ala Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala  
1 5 10 15

Cys Arg Phe Leu Ala Ala Phe Ala Val Leu Leu Ala Leu Pro Thr Leu  
20 25 30

Thr Ala Gly Leu Thr Arg His Tyr Thr Phe Asn Val Gln Met Thr Asn  
35 40 45

Val Thr Arg Leu Cys Val Thr Lys Ser Ile Pro Thr Val Asn Gly Gln  
50 55 60

Phe Pro Gly Pro Lys Leu Val Val Arg Glu Gly Asp Arg Leu Val Val  
65 70 75 80

Lys Val His Asn His Met Asn Tyr Asn Val Ser Phe His Trp His Gly  
85 90 95

Ile Leu Gln Leu Arg Asn Gly Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro Ser Tyr Ile Thr  
100 105 110

Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Gly Gly Ser Tyr Val Tyr Asp Phe Thr Val  
115 120 125

Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Trp Trp His Ala His Phe Ser Trp Leu  
130 135 140

Arg Val His Leu Tyr Gly Pro Leu Val Ile Leu Pro Lys Arg Gly Glu  
145 150 155 160

Gly Phe Pro Phe Pro Arg Pro Tyr Lys Glu Leu Pro Pro Ile Met Phe  
165 170 175

Gly Glu Trp Phe Asn Ala Asp Thr Glu Ala Val Ile Asn Gln Ala Leu  
180 185 190

Gln Thr Gly Ala Gly Pro Asn Ile Ser Asp Ala Tyr Thr Phe Asn Gly  
195 200 205

Leu Pro Gly Pro Thr Tyr Asn Cys Ser Ser Lys Asp Thr Tyr Lys Val  
210 215 220

Lys Val Gln Pro Gly Arg Thr Tyr Leu Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn Ser Ala  
225 230 235 240

Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu Phe Phe Gly Ile Ala Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val  
245 250 255

Val Glu Ala Asp Ala Asn Tyr Val Lys Pro Phe Thr Ala Lys Thr Leu  
260 265 270

Val Ile Ser Pro Gly Gln Thr Met Asn Leu Leu Thr Thr Ala Pro  
275 280 285

Asn Pro Gly Ser Pro Val Tyr Ala Met Ala Ile Ala Pro Tyr Thr Asn  
290 295 300

Thr Gln Gly Thr Phe Asp Asn Thr Thr Ala Val Ala Val Leu Glu Tyr  
305 310 315 320

---

-continued

Ala Pro Thr Arg Ala Ser Ala Thr Gly Asn Asn Asn Leu Pro Leu Pro  
325 330 335

Pro Leu Pro Arg Tyr Asn Asp Thr Asn Ala Val Ala Asn Phe Ser Ser  
340 345 350

Lys Phe Arg Ser Leu Ala Thr Ala Arg Tyr Pro Ala Arg Val Pro Arg  
355 360 365

Ala Val Asp Arg His Val Leu Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Thr Asp Pro  
370 375 380

Cys Pro Ser Asn Gln Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Asn Gly Thr Lys Phe Ala  
385 390 395 400

Ala Ser Ile Asn Asn Asn Ser Phe Val Arg Pro Arg Val Ala Leu Leu  
405 410 415

Glu Ala His Cys Gln Arg Arg Val Val Pro Leu Ala Phe Asn Thr Ser  
420 425 430

Val Glu Leu Val Leu Gln Gly Thr Ser Ile Gln Gly Ala Glu Ser His  
435 440 445

Pro Leu His Met His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln Gly Phe  
450 455 460

Gly Asn Tyr Asp Pro Val Asn Asp Pro Ala Asn Tyr Asn Leu Val Asp  
465 470 475 480

Pro Val Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Ser Val Pro Thr Gly Gly Trp Val Ala  
485 490 495

Val Arg Phe Leu Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Leu Met His Cys His  
500 505 510

Phe Asp Val His Leu Ser Trp Gly Leu Ser Met Ala Trp Leu Val Asn  
515 520 525

Asp Gly Pro Leu Pro Ser Gln Lys Met Leu Pro Pro Pro Ser Asp Leu  
530 535 540

Pro Lys Cys  
545

<210> SEQ ID NO 63

<211> LENGTH: 581

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Populus sp.

<400> SEQUENCE: 63

Met Gly Val Ser Phe Leu Pro Ser Pro Ala Phe Leu Gly Leu Leu Leu  
1 5 10 15

Phe Ser Phe Val Thr Leu Ser Leu His Pro Lys Pro Ala Val Ala Thr  
20 25 30

Thr Arg His Tyr Lys Leu Asp Val Met Leu Gln Asn Val Thr Arg Leu  
35 40 45

Cys His Thr Lys Ser Met Val Thr Val Asn Gly Lys Phe Pro Gly Pro  
50 55 60

Arg Ile Val Ala Arg Glu Gly Asp Arg Leu Leu Ile Lys Val Val Asn  
65 70 75 80

His Val Gln Asn Asn Ile Ser Ile His Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu  
85 90 95

Arg Ser Gly Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Val Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile  
100 105 110

Gln Thr Gly Gln Ser Tyr Val Tyr Asn Tyr Thr Ile Val Gly Gln Arg  
115 120 125

---

-continued

---

Gly Thr Leu Trp Trp His Ala His Ile Ser Trp Leu Arg Ser Thr Leu  
130 135 140

Tyr Gly Pro Leu Ile Ile Leu Pro Lys Leu Gly Thr Pro Tyr Pro Phe  
145 150 155 160

Val Lys Pro Tyr Lys Glu Val Pro Ile Ile Phe Gly Glu Trp Phe Asn  
165 170 175

Ala Asp Pro Glu Ala Ile Ile Asn Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr Gly Gly  
180 185 190

Pro Asn Val Ser Asp Ala Tyr Thr Ile Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu  
195 200 205

Tyr Asn Cys Ser Ala Lys Asp Thr Phe Lys Leu Lys Val Lys Pro Gly  
210 215 220

Lys Thr Tyr Leu Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu  
225 230 235 240

Phe Phe Ser Ile Ala Asn His Thr Phe Thr Val Val Glu Ala Asp Ala  
245 250 255

Val Tyr Val Lys Pro Phe Asp Thr Lys Thr Leu Leu Ile Ala Pro Gly  
260 265 270

Gln Thr Thr Asn Val Leu Leu Lys Thr Lys Pro His His Pro Asn Ala  
275 280 285

Lys Phe Phe Met Thr Ala Arg Pro Tyr Val Thr Gly Gln Gly Thr Phe  
290 295 300

Asp Asn Ser Thr Val Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Tyr Glu Glu Ser His Lys  
305 310 315 320

Thr Ile Gln Ser Ser His Ser Thr Lys Arg Leu Pro Leu Phe Lys Pro  
325 330 335

Asn Leu Pro Pro Leu Asn Asp Thr Ser Phe Ala Thr Lys Phe Thr Ser  
340 345 350

Lys Leu Arg Ser Leu Ala Asn Ala Gln Phe Pro Ala Asn Val Pro Gln  
355 360 365

Lys Val Asp Arg Gln Phe Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Thr His Ser  
370 375 380

Cys Pro Gln Asn Gln Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Asn Gly Thr Met Phe Ala  
385 390 395 400

Ala Ser Val Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Ala Met Pro Thr Thr Ala Leu Leu  
405 410 415

Gln Ala His His Phe Gly Gln Ser Asn Gly Val Tyr Thr Pro Asp Phe  
420 425 430

Pro Ile Asn Pro Leu Thr Pro Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Asn Pro Pro Asn  
435 440 445

Asn Thr Met Val Ser Asn Gly Thr Lys Leu Val Val Leu Pro Phe Asn  
450 455 460

Thr Thr Val Glu Leu Ile Met Gln Asp Thr Ser Ile Leu Gly Ala Glu  
465 470 475 480

Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln  
485 490 495

Gly Phe Gly Asn Phe Asp Pro Asn Lys Asp Pro Ala Asn Phe Asn Leu  
500 505 510

Ile Asp Pro Ile Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Gly Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Trp  
515 520 525

---

-continued

Val	Ala	Ile	Arg	Phe	Leu	Ala	Asp	Asn	Pro	Gly	Val	Trp	Phe	Met	His
530					535						540				

Cys	His	Leu	Glu	Val	His	Thr	Ser	Trp	Gly	Leu	Lys	Met	Ala	Trp	Val
545				550					555					560	

Val	Leu	Asp	Gly	Lys	Leu	Pro	Asn	Gln	Lys	Leu	Leu	Pro	Pro	Pro	Ala
565					570							575			

Asp	Leu	Pro	Arg	Cys											
				580											

&lt;210&gt; SEQ\_ID NO 64

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 581

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Populus sp.

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 64

Met	Gly	Val	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Pro	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ala	Val	Phe	Leu
1				5				10					15		

Ser	Ser	Phe	Val	Thr	Leu	Phe	Val	His	Pro	Arg	Pro	Ala	Ile	Ala	Ile
	20				25				30						

Thr	Arg	His	Tyr	Lys	Phe	Asp	Val	Met	Leu	Gln	Asn	Val	Thr	Arg	Leu
	35				40				45						

Cys	His	Thr	Lys	Ser	Met	Val	Thr	Val	Asn	Gly	Lys	Phe	Pro	Gly	Pro
	50				55				60						

Cys	Ile	Val	Ala	Arg	Glu	Gly	Asp	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ile	Lys	Val	Val	Asn
	65				70				75				80		

His	Val	Gln	Asn	Asn	Ile	Ser	Ile	His	Trp	His	Gly	Ile	Arg	Gln	Leu
	85					90						95			

Arg	Ser	Gly	Trp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Pro	Ala	Tyr	Val	Thr	Gln	Cys	Pro	Ile
	100					105				110					

Gln	Thr	Gly	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Ile	Val	Gly	Gln	Arg
	115				120				125						

Gly	Thr	Leu	Trp	Trp	His	Ala	His	Ile	Ser	Trp	Leu	Arg	Ser	Thr	Leu
	130				135				140						

Tyr	Gly	Pro	Leu	Ile	Ile	Leu	Pro	Lys	Leu	Gly	Thr	Pro	Tyr	Pro	Phe
	145				150				155			160			

Ala	Lys	Pro	Asp	Lys	Glu	Val	Pro	Ile	Ile	Phe	Gly	Trp	Phe	Asn	
	165					170				175					

Ala	Asp	Pro	Glu	Ala	Ile	Ile	Asn	Gln	Ala	Met	Gln	Thr	Gly	Gly	
	180				185				190						

Pro	Asn	Val	Ser	Asp	Ala	Tyr	Thr	Ile	Asn	Gly	Leu	Pro	Gly	Pro	Leu
	195				200				205						

Tyr	Asn	Cys	Ser	Ala	Lys	Asn	Thr	Phe	Lys	Leu	Lys	Val	Lys	Pro	Gly
	210				215				220						

Lys	Thr	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Arg	Leu	Ile	Asn	Ala	Ala	Leu	Asn	Glu	Glu	Leu
	225				230				235			240			

Phe	Phe	Ser	Ile	Ala	Asn	His	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val	Val	Gly	Val	Asp	Ala
	245					250						255			

Ile	Tyr	Val	Lys	Pro	Phe	Asp	Thr	Glu	Thr	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ala	Ser	Gly
	260				265				270						

Gln	Thr	Thr	Asp	Val	Leu	Leu	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	His	His	Pro	Asp	Ala
	275				280				285						

Lys	Phe	Phe	Met	Ser	Ala	Arg	Pro	Tyr	Val	Thr	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Phe
	290				295				300						

---

-continued

Asp Asn Ser Thr Val Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Tyr Glu Val Ala Arg Lys  
 305                   310                   315                   320  
 Thr Ile Gln Ser Ser His Thr Ser Lys Arg Leu Pro Leu Tyr Lys Pro  
 325                   330                   335  
 Asn Leu Pro Pro Leu Asn Asp Thr Ser Phe Ala Thr Asn Phe Thr Ser  
 340                   345                   350  
 Lys Leu Arg Ser Leu Ala Ser Ala Glu Phe Pro Ala Asn Val Pro Gln  
 355                   360                   365  
 Lys Val Asp Arg His Phe Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Thr Asn Pro  
 370                   375                   380  
 Cys Ser Lys Asn Gln Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Asn Gly Thr Arg Phe Ala  
 385                   390                   395                   400  
 Ala Ser Val Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Val Met Pro Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu  
 405                   410                   415  
 Glu Ala His His Phe Gly Gln Ser Lys Gly Val Tyr Ser Pro Asn Phe  
 420                   425                   430  
 Pro Ile Ser Pro Leu Ile Pro Phe Asp Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Gln Asn  
 435                   440                   445  
 Asn Thr Met Val Ser His Gly Thr Lys Leu Val Met Leu Pro Phe Asn  
 450                   455                   460  
 Thr Ser Val Glu Leu Ile Met Gln Asp Thr Ser Ile Leu Gly Ala Glu  
 465                   470                   475                   480  
 Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln  
 485                   490                   495  
 Gly Phe Gly Asn Phe Asp Pro Lys Lys Asp Pro Ala Asn Phe Asn Leu  
 500                   505                   510  
 Val Asp Pro Val Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Gly Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Trp  
 515                   520                   525  
 Val Ala Ile Arg Phe Leu Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Leu His  
 530                   535                   540  
 Cys His Val Glu Leu His Met Ser Trp Gly Leu Met Met Ala Trp Val  
 545                   550                   555                   560  
 Val Leu Asp Gly Lys Leu Pro Asn His Arg Leu Leu Pro Pro Val  
 565                   570                   575  
 Asp Leu Pro Lys Cys  
 580

<210> SEQ ID NO 65

<211> LENGTH: 581

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Populus sp.

<400> SEQUENCE: 65

Met Gly Ala Ser Phe Leu Pro Ser Pro Ala Phe Leu Ala Val Phe Leu  
 1                   5                   10                   15  
 Ile Ser Phe Val Thr Leu Ser Ile His Pro Glu Pro Ala Leu Ala Ile  
 20                   25                   30  
 Thr Arg His Tyr Lys Phe Asp Val Met Leu Gln Asn Val Thr Arg Leu  
 35                   40                   45  
 Cys His Thr Lys Ser Ile Val Thr Val Asn Gly Lys Phe Pro Gly Pro  
 50                   55                   60  
 Arg Ile Val Ala Arg Glu Gly Asp Arg Leu Leu Ile Lys Val Val Asn

---

-continued

---

65	70	75	80
His Val Gln Asn Asn Ile Ser Ile His Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu			
85	90	95	
Arg Ser Gly Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile			
100	105	110	
Gln Thr Gly Gln Ser Tyr Val Tyr Asn Tyr Thr Ile Val Gly Gln Arg			
115	120	125	
Gly Thr Leu Trp Trp His Ala His Ile Ser Trp Leu Arg Ser Thr Leu			
130	135	140	
Tyr Gly Pro Leu Ile Leu Pro Lys Leu Gly Thr Thr Tyr Pro Phe			
145	150	155	160
Ala Lys Pro His Lys Glu Val Pro Ile Ile Phe Gly Glu Trp Phe Asn			
165	170	175	
Ala Asp Pro Glu Ala Ile Ile Asn Gln Ala Met Gln Thr Gly Gly Gly			
180	185	190	
Pro Asn Val Ser Asp Ala Tyr Thr Ile Asn Gly Phe Pro Gly Pro Leu			
195	200	205	
Tyr Asn Cys Ser Ala Lys Asp Thr Phe Lys Leu Lys Val Lys Pro Gly			
210	215	220	
Lys Thr Tyr Leu Leu Arg Met Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu			
225	230	235	240
Phe Phe Ser Ile Ala Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Val Asp Val Asp Ala			
245	250	255	
Ile Tyr Val Lys Pro Phe Asp Thr Glu Thr Leu Leu Ile Ala Pro Gly			
260	265	270	
Gln Thr Thr Asn Val Leu Leu Lys Thr Lys Pro His His Pro Asn Ala			
275	280	285	
Ser Phe Phe Met Ser Ala Arg Pro Tyr Val Thr Gly Gln Gly Thr Phe			
290	295	300	
Asp Asn Ser Thr Val Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Tyr Glu Glu Ser Asn Lys			
305	310	315	320
Thr Ile Lys Ser Ser His Ser Pro Lys Lys Leu Pro Phe Tyr Lys Pro			
325	330	335	
Asn Leu Pro Pro Leu Asn Asp Thr Ser Phe Ala Thr Asn Phe Thr Ser			
340	345	350	
Lys Leu Arg Ser Leu Ala Ser Ala Glu Phe Pro Ala Asn Val Pro Gln			
355	360	365	
Lys Val Asp Arg Gln Phe Phe Ser Val Ser Leu Gly Thr Asn Pro			
370	375	380	
Cys Ser Lys Asn Lys Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Asn Gly Thr Met Phe Ala			
385	390	395	400
Ala Ser Val Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Val Met Pro Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu			
405	410	415	
Gln Ala His His Phe Gly Gln Ser Lys Gly Val Tyr Ser Pro Asn Phe			
420	425	430	
Pro Ile Asn Pro Leu Ile Pro Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn			
435	440	445	
Asn Thr Met Val Ser Asn Gly Thr Lys Leu Val Val Leu Pro Phe Asn			
450	455	460	
Thr Ser Val Glu Leu Ile Met Gln Asp Thr Ser Ile Leu Gly Ala Glu			
465	470	475	480

---

-continued

Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly Glu  
485 490 495

Gly Phe Gly Asn Phe Asp Pro Lys Lys Asp Pro Ala Asn Phe Asn Leu  
500 505 510

Val Asp Pro Val Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Gly Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Trp  
515 520 525

Val Ala Ile Arg Phe Leu Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His  
530 535 540

Cys His Leu Glu Val His Thr Ser Trp Gly Leu Lys Met Ala Trp Val  
545 550 555 560

Val Leu Asp Gly Lys Leu Pro Asn Gln Lys Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Ala  
565 570 575

Asp Leu Pro Lys Cys  
580

<210> SEQ ID NO 66  
<211> LENGTH: 581  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Populus sp.

<400> SEQUENCE: 66

Met Gly Ala Ser Phe Leu Pro Ser Pro Ala Phe Leu Ala Val Phe Leu  
1 5 10 15

Ile Ser Phe Val Thr Leu Ser Ile His Pro Glu Pro Ala Leu Ala Ile  
20 25 30

Thr Arg His Tyr Lys Phe Asp Val Met Leu Gln Asn Val Thr Arg Leu  
35 40 45

Cys His Thr Lys Ser Ile Val Thr Val Asn Gly Lys Phe Pro Gly Pro  
50 55 60

Arg Ile Val Ala Arg Glu Gly Asp Arg Leu Leu Ile Lys Val Val Asn  
65 70 75 80

His Val Gln Asn Asn Ile Ser Ile His Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu  
85 90 95

Arg Ser Gly Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile  
100 105 110

Gln Thr Gly Gln Ser Tyr Val Tyr Asn Tyr Thr Ile Val Gly Gln Arg  
115 120 125

Gly Thr Leu Trp Trp His Ala His Ile Ser Trp Leu Arg Ser Thr Leu  
130 135 140

Tyr Gly Pro Leu Ile Ile Leu Pro Lys Leu Gly Thr Thr Tyr Pro Phe  
145 150 155 160

Ala Lys Pro His Lys Glu Val Pro Ile Ile Phe Gly Glu Trp Phe Asn  
165 170 175

Ala Asp Pro Glu Ala Ile Ile Asn Gln Ala Met Gln Thr Gly Gly  
180 185 190

Pro Asn Val Ser Asp Ala Tyr Thr Ile Asn Gly Phe Pro Gly Pro Leu  
195 200 205

Tyr Asn Cys Ser Ala Lys Asp Thr Phe Lys Leu Lys Val Lys Pro Gly  
210 215 220

Lys Thr Tyr Leu Leu Arg Met Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu  
225 230 235 240

Phe Phe Ser Ile Ala Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Val Asp Val Asp Ala

---

-continued

---

245	250	255
Ile Tyr Val Lys Pro Phe Asp Thr Glu Thr Leu Leu Ile Ala Pro Gly		
260	265	270
Gln Thr Thr Asn Val Leu Leu Lys Thr Lys Pro His His Pro Asn Ala		
275	280	285
Ser Phe Phe Met Ser Ala Arg Pro Tyr Val Thr Gly Gln Gly Thr Phe		
290	295	300
Asp Asn Ser Thr Val Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Tyr Glu Glu Ser Asn Lys		
305	310	315
320		
Thr Ile Lys Ser Ser His Ser Pro Lys Lys Leu Pro Phe Tyr Lys Pro		
325	330	335
Asn Leu Pro Pro Leu Asn Asp Thr Ser Phe Ala Thr Asn Phe Thr Ser		
340	345	350
Lys Leu Arg Ser Leu Ala Ser Ala Glu Phe Pro Ala Asn Val Pro Gln		
355	360	365
Lys Val Asp Arg Gln Phe Phe Ser Val Ser Leu Gly Thr Asn Pro		
370	375	380
Cys Ser Lys Asn Lys Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Asn Gly Thr Met Phe Ala		
385	390	395
400		
Ala Ser Val Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Val Met Pro Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu		
405	410	415
Gln Ala His His Phe Gly Gln Ser Lys Gly Val Tyr Ser Pro Asn Phe		
420	425	430
Pro Ile Asn Pro Leu Ile Pro Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn		
435	440	445
Asn Thr Met Val Ser Asn Gly Thr Lys Leu Val Val Leu Pro Phe Asn		
450	455	460
Thr Ser Val Glu Leu Ile Met Gln Asp Thr Ser Ile Leu Gly Ala Glu		
465	470	475
480		
Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly Glu		
485	490	495
Gly Phe Gly Asn Phe Asp Pro Lys Lys Asp Pro Ala Asn Phe Asn Leu		
500	505	510
Val Asp Pro Val Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Gly Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Trp		
515	520	525
Val Ala Ile Arg Phe Leu Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His		
530	535	540
Cys His Leu Glu Val His Thr Ser Trp Gly Leu Lys Met Ala Trp Val		
545	550	555
560		
Val Leu Asp Gly Lys Leu Pro Asn Gln Lys Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Ala		
565	570	575
Asp Leu Pro Lys Cys		
580		

<210> SEQ ID NO 67

<211> LENGTH: 581

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Populus sp.

<400> SEQUENCE: 67

Met Gly Ala Ser Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Ala Phe Leu Ala Val Phe Leu		
1	5	10
		15

---

-continued

Phe	Ser	Phe	Val	Thr	Leu	Ser	Val	Asn	Pro	Glu	Pro	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ile
20					25							30			
Thr	Arg	His	Tyr	Lys	Phe	Asp	Val	Met	Leu	Gln	Asn	Val	Thr	Arg	Leu
35					40							45			
Cys	His	Thr	Lys	Ser	Met	Val	Thr	Val	Asn	Gly	Lys	Phe	Pro	Gly	Pro
50					55					60					
Arg	Ile	Val	Ala	Arg	Glu	Gly	Asp	Arg	Leu	Val	Ile	Thr	Val	Val	Asn
65					70				75			80			
His	Val	Gln	Asn	Asn	Ile	Ser	Ile	His	Trp	His	Gly	Ile	Arg	Gln	Leu
85					90						95				
Arg	Ser	Gly	Trp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Pro	Ala	Tyr	Val	Thr	Gln	Cys	Pro	Ile
100					105						110				
Gln	Thr	Gly	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Ile	Val	Gly	Gln	Arg
115					120				125						
Gly	Thr	Leu	Trp	Trp	His	Ala	His	Ile	Ser	Trp	Leu	Arg	Ser	Thr	Leu
130					135				140						
Tyr	Gly	Pro	Ile	Ile	Leu	Leu	Pro	Lys	Leu	Gly	Thr	Pro	Tyr	Pro	Phe
145					150				155			160			
Ala	Lys	Pro	Tyr	Lys	Glu	Val	Pro	Ile	Ile	Phe	Gly	Glu	Trp	Phe	Asn
165					170				175						
Ala	Asp	Pro	Glu	Ala	Ile	Ile	Asn	Gln	Ala	Met	Gln	Thr	Gly	Gly	
180					185				190						
Pro	Asn	Val	Ser	Asp	Ala	Tyr	Thr	Ile	Asn	Gly	Leu	Pro	Gly	Pro	Leu
195					200				205						
Tyr	Asn	Cys	Ser	Ala	Lys	Asp	Thr	Phe	Lys	Leu	Lys	Val	Lys	Pro	Gly
210					215				220						
Lys	Thr	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Arg	Met	Ile	Asn	Ala	Ala	Leu	Asn	Asp	Glu	Leu
225					230				235			240			
Phe	Phe	Ser	Ile	Ala	Asn	His	Thr	Val	Thr	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Asp	Ala
245					250				255						
Val	Tyr	Val	Lys	Pro	Phe	Asp	Ala	Glu	Thr	Leu	Leu	Ile	Thr	Pro	Gly
260					265				270						
Gln	Thr	Thr	Asn	Val	Leu	Leu	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Asp	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Ala
275					280				285						
Gln	Phe	Phe	Met	Ser	Ala	Arg	Pro	Tyr	Ala	Thr	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Phe
290					295				300						
Asp	Asn	Ser	Thr	Val	Ala	Gly	Ile	Leu	Glu	Tyr	Glu	Val	Pro	Asn	Lys
305					310				315			320			
Thr	Ser	Gln	Ser	Asn	His	Ser	Thr	Lys	Lys	Leu	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Pro
325					330				335						
Asn	Leu	Pro	Pro	Leu	Asn	Asp	Thr	Ser	Phe	Ala	Thr	Asn	Phe	Ser	Ser
340					345				350						
Lys	Leu	Arg	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ala	Asp	Phe	Pro	Ala	Asn	Val	Pro	Gln
355					360				365						
Lys	Val	Asp	Arg	Gln	Phe	Val	Phe	Thr	Val	Gly	Leu	Gly	Thr	Asn	Pro
370					375				380						
Cys	Ser	Lys	Asn	Gln	Thr	Cys	Gln	Gly	Pro	Asn	Gly	Thr	Arg	Phe	Ala
385					390				395			400			
Ala	Ser	Val	Asn	Asn	Val	Ser	Phe	Val	Met	Pro	Ser	Thr	Ala	Leu	Leu
405					410						415				
Gln	Ala	His	His	Phe	Gly	Gln	Ser	Arg	Gly	Val	Tyr	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Phe

---

-continued

---

420	425	430	
Ala Ile Ser Pro Leu Ile Pro Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn			
435	440	445	
Asn Thr Met Val Ser Asn Gly Thr Lys Leu Val Val Leu Pro Phe Asn			
450	455	460	
Thr Ser Val Glu Leu Ile Met Gln Asp Thr Ser Ile Leu Gly Ala Glu			
465	470	475	480
Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln			
485	490	495	
Gly Phe Gly Asn Phe Asp Pro Ser Lys Asp Pro Ala Asn Phe Asn Leu			
500	505	510	
Val Asp Pro Val Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Gly Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Trp			
515	520	525	
Val Ala Ile Arg Phe Leu Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His			
530	535	540	
Cys His Leu Glu Val His Thr Ser Trp Gly Leu Lys Met Ala Trp Val			
545	550	555	560
Val Leu Asp Gly Lys Leu Pro Asn Gln Lys Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Ala			
565	570	575	
Asp Leu Pro Lys Cys			
580			

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 68

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 581

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Populus sp.

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 68

Met Gly Ala Ser Leu Leu Pro Pro Ala Phe Leu Ala Val Phe Leu			
1	5	10	15
Phe Ser Phe Val Thr Leu Ser Val Asn Pro Glu Pro Ala Leu Ala Ile			
20	25	30	
Thr Arg His Tyr Lys Phe Asp Val Met Leu Gln Asn Val Thr Arg Leu			
35	40	45	
Cys His Thr Arg Ser Met Val Thr Val Asn Gly Lys Phe Pro Gly Pro			
50	55	60	
Arg Ile Val Ala Arg Glu Gly Asp Arg Leu Val Ile Arg Met Val Asn			
65	70	75	80
His Val Gln Asn Asn Ile Ser Ile His Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu			
85	90	95	
Arg Ser Gly Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Val Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile			
100	105	110	
Gln Thr Gly Gln Ser Tyr Val Tyr Asn Tyr Thr Ile Val Gly Gln Arg			
115	120	125	
Gly Thr Leu Trp Trp His Ala His Ile Ser Trp Leu Arg Ser Thr Leu			
130	135	140	
His Gly Pro Ile Ile Leu Leu Pro Lys Leu Gly Thr Pro Tyr Pro Phe			
145	150	155	160
Ala Lys Pro Tyr Lys Glu Val Pro Ile Ile Phe Gly Glu Trp Phe Asn			
165	170	175	
Ala Asp Pro Glu Ala Ile Ile Ser Gln Ala Met Gln Thr Gly Gly Gly			
180	185	190	

-continued

Pro Asn Val Ser Asp Ala Tyr Thr Ile Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu  
 195 200 205  
 Tyr Asn Cys Ser Ala Lys Asp Thr Phe Lys Leu Lys Val Lys Pro Gly  
 210 215 220  
 Lys Thr Tyr Leu Leu Arg Met Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Glu Leu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Phe Phe Ser Ile Ala Asn His Thr Val Thr Val Val Asp Val Asp Ala  
 245 250 255  
 Val Tyr Val Lys Pro Phe Asp Ala Glu Thr Leu Leu Ile Thr Pro Gly  
 260 265 270  
 Gln Thr Thr Asn Val Leu Leu Lys Thr Lys Pro Asp Tyr Pro Asn Ala  
 275 280 285  
 Gln Phe Phe Met Ser Ala Arg Pro Tyr Ala Thr Gly Gln Gly Thr Phe  
 290 295 300  
 Asp Asn Ser Thr Val Ala Gly Ile Leu Glu Tyr Glu Val Pro Asn Lys  
 305 310 315 320  
 Thr Ser Gln Ser Asn His Ser Thr Lys Lys Leu Pro Leu Tyr Lys Pro  
 325 330 335  
 Asn Leu Pro Pro Leu Asn Asp Thr Ser Phe Ala Thr Asn Phe Ser Ser  
 340 345 350  
 Lys Leu Arg Ser Leu Ala Ser Ala Asp Phe Pro Ala Asn Val Pro Gln  
 355 360 365  
 Lys Val Asp Arg Gln Phe Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Thr Asn Pro  
 370 375 380  
 Cys Ser Lys Asn Gln Thr Cys Gln Gly Pro Asn Gly Thr Arg Phe Ala  
 385 390 395 400  
 Ala Ser Val Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Val Met Pro Thr Thr Ala Leu Leu  
 405 410 415  
 Gln Ala His His Phe Gly Gln Ser Arg Gly Val Tyr Ser Pro Tyr Phe  
 420 425 430  
 Pro Ile Ser Pro Leu Ile Pro Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Asn  
 435 440 445  
 Asn Thr Met Val Ser Asn Gly Thr Lys Leu Val Val Leu Pro Phe Asn  
 450 455 460  
 Thr Ser Val Glu Leu Ile Met Gln Gly Thr Ser Ile Leu Gly Ala Glu  
 465 470 475 480  
 Ser His Pro Leu His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly Gln  
 485 490 495  
 Gly Phe Gly Asn Phe Asp Pro Ser Lys Asp Pro Ala Asn Phe Asn Leu  
 500 505 510  
 Val Asp Pro Val Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Gly Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Trp  
 515 520 525  
 Val Ala Ile Arg Phe Leu Ala Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His  
 530 535 540  
 Cys His Leu Glu Val His Thr Ser Trp Gly Leu Lys Met Ala Trp Val  
 545 550 555 560  
 Val Leu Asp Gly Lys Leu Pro Asn Gln Lys Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Ala  
 565 570 575  
 Asp Leu Pro Lys Cys  
 580

---

-continued

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 69
<211> LENGTH: 561
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Brachypodium distachyon

<400> SEQUENCE: 69

Met Pro Arg His Leu Ser Gln Leu Leu Leu Val Val Met Val Asn Cys
1           5          10          15

Val Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Ser Val His Ala Ile Thr Arg His Tyr Lys
20          25          30

Phe Asn Val Val Met Arg Lys Met Ser Arg Leu Cys Ser Thr Lys Thr
35          40          45

Ile Leu Thr Val Asn Gly Lys Phe Pro Gly Pro Thr Leu Tyr Ala Arg
50          55          60

Glu Gly Asp Asn Val Leu Val Lys Val Val Asn His Val Pro His Asn
65          70          75          80

Val Thr Ile His Trp His Gly Val Arg Gln Ile Arg Thr Gly Trp Tyr
85          90          95

Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Pro Gly Ser Ser
100         105         110

Phe Leu Tyr Asn Phe Thr Ile Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Leu Trp
115         120         125

His Ala His Ile Asn Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Val His Gly Ala Ile Val
130         135         140

Ile Leu Pro Lys Leu Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe Pro Ala Pro His Lys
145         150         155         160

Glu Ala Val Val Leu Gly Glu Trp Trp Lys Ala Asp Ile Glu Thr
165         170         175

Ile Ile Asn Arg Ala Met Gln Leu Gly Val Gly Pro Asn Ile Ser Asp
180         185         190

Ser His Thr Ile Asn Gly His Pro Gly Pro Met Ser Asp Cys Ala Ser
195         200         205

Ser Gln Asp Gly Phe Lys Leu Asn Val Glu Ser Gly Lys Thr Tyr Met
210         215         220

Leu Arg Ile Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Asp Leu Phe Phe Lys Ile
225         230         235         240

Ala Gly His Lys Leu Thr Val Val Glu Val Asp Ala Val Tyr Thr Lys
245         250         255

Pro Tyr Lys Thr Asp Ile Leu Leu Ile Thr Pro Gly Gln Thr Thr Asn
260         265         270

Val Leu Leu Ala Ala Asp Gln Ser Ala Gly Arg Tyr Leu Leu Ser Ile
275         280         285

Ser Pro Phe Met Asp Ala Pro Val Gln Val Asp Asn Thr Thr Gly Thr
290         295         300

Ala Ile Leu His Tyr Thr Asn Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Ala Arg Leu Thr
305         310         315         320

Leu Phe Lys Pro Pro Pro Gln Asn Ala Thr Leu Ile Ala Ser Lys Phe
325         330         335

Ala Asp Ser Leu Arg Ser Leu Asn Ser Lys Glu Tyr Pro Ala Asn Val
340         345         350

Pro Arg Thr Val Asp His Ser Leu Phe Phe Thr Ile Gly Val Gly Val
355         360         365

```

-continued

Asn	Pro	Cys	Pro	Asn	Cys	Ile	Asn	Gly	Thr	Arg	Val	Val	Gly	Thr	Ile
370						375					380				
Asn	Asn	Leu	Thr	Phe	Val	Met	Pro	Ser	Thr	Pro	Ile	Leu	Gln	Ala	Tyr
385					390						395			400	
Tyr	Tyr	Asn	Ile	Pro	Gly	Val	Phe	Thr	Glu	Asp	Phe	Pro	Ala	Thr	Pro
								405		410				415	
Pro	His	Lys	Phe	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Gly	Ser	Gly	Pro	Lys	Asn	Leu	Arg	Thr
								420		425				430	
Met	Asn	Gly	Thr	Arg	Val	Tyr	Arg	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Ser	Val	Gln
								435		440				445	
Val	Ile	Leu	Gln	Asp	Thr	Gly	Ile	Ile	Ser	Thr	Glu	Ser	His	Pro	Ile
								450		455				460	
His	Leu	His	Gly	Phe	Asn	Phe	Phe	Val	Val	Gly	Arg	Gly	Ile	Gly	Asn
								465		470				475	
Tyr	Ser	Pro	Lys	Thr	Ser	Pro	Ser	Thr	Phe	Asn	Leu	Ile	Asp	Pro	Ile
								485		490				495	
Glu	Arg	Asn	Thr	Ile	Gly	Val	Pro	Thr	Gly	Gly	Trp	Thr	Ala	Ile	Arg
								500		505				510	
Phe	Arg	Ala	Asp	Asn	Pro	Gly	Val	Trp	Phe	Met	His	Cys	His	Phe	Glu
								515		520				525	
Val	His	Thr	Ser	Trp	Gly	Leu	Lys	Met	Val	Phe	Val	Val	Glu	Asn	Gly
								530		535				540	
Lys	Arg	Pro	Ser	Glu	Thr	Leu	Ile	Pro	Pro	Pro	Lys	Asp	Leu	Leu	Gln
								545		550				555	

Cys

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 70
<211> LENGTH: 564
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 70

Met Ala Val Leu Pro Glu Ser Arg Arg Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu Met Ala
1 5 10 15

Ala Cys Phe Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Ser Ala His Ala Ile Thr Arg His
20 25 30

Tyr Lys Phe Asn Val Val Met Arg Asn Met Thr Arg Leu Cys Ser Thr
35 40 45

Lys Pro Ile Leu Thr Val Asn Gly Lys Phe Pro Gly Pro Thr Leu Tyr
50 55 60

Ala Arg Glu Gly Asp Asn Val Leu Val Lys Val Val Asn His Val Ala
65 70 75 80

His Asn Val Thr Ile His Trp His Gly Val Arg Gln Ile Arg Thr Gly
85 90 95

Trp Tyr Asp Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Pro Gly
100 105 110

Ser Ser Phe Leu Tyr Asn Phe Thr Ile Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu
115 120 125

Leu Trp His Ala His Ile Asn Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Val His Gly Ala
130 135 140

Ile Val Ile Leu Pro Lys Leu Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe Pro Ala Pro
145 150 155 160

```

-continued

His Lys Glu Ala Val Ile Val Leu Gly Glu Trp Trp Lys Glu Asp Thr  
 165 170 175  
 Glu Thr Val Ile Asn Gln Ala Met Gln Leu Gly Val Gly Pro Asn Ile  
 180 185 190  
 Ser Asp Ser His Thr Ile Asn Gly His Pro Gly Pro Leu Ser Glu Cys  
 195 200 205  
 Ala Ser Ser Gln Asp Gly Phe Lys Leu Ser Val Glu Asn Gly Lys Thr  
 210 215 220  
 Tyr Met Leu Arg Ile Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Asp Asp Leu Phe Phe  
 225 230 235 240  
 Lys Val Ala Gly His Glu Leu Thr Val Val Glu Val Asp Ala Val Tyr  
 245 250 255  
 Thr Lys Pro Phe Lys Thr Asp Thr Leu Leu Ile Thr Pro Gly Gln Thr  
 260 265 270  
 Thr Asn Val Leu Val Arg Ala Asn Gln Gly Ala Gly Arg Tyr Leu Leu  
 275 280 285  
 Ser Val Ser Pro Phe Met Asp Ala Pro Val Gln Val Asp Asn Lys Thr  
 290 295 300  
 Gly Thr Ala Thr Leu His Tyr Ala Asn Thr Val Ser Ser Ser Met Ala  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ser Leu Thr Leu Val Lys Pro Pro Pro Gln Asn Ala Thr His Ile Val  
 325 330 335  
 Ser Lys Phe Thr Asp Ser Leu His Ser Leu Asn Ser Lys Glu Tyr Pro  
 340 345 350  
 Ala Asn Val Pro Gln Thr Val Asp His Ser Leu Leu Leu Thr Val Gly  
 355 360 365  
 Val Gly Val Asn Pro Cys Pro Ser Cys Ile Asn Gly Thr Arg Val Val  
 370 375 380  
 Gly Thr Ile Asn Asn Val Thr Phe Ile Met Pro Ser Thr Pro Ile Leu  
 385 390 395 400  
 Gln Ala His Tyr Tyr Asn Ile Pro Gly Val Phe Thr Glu Asp Phe Pro  
 405 410 415  
 Ala Thr Pro Leu His Lys Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Ser Gly Pro Lys Asn  
 420 425 430  
 Leu Gln Thr Met Asn Gly Thr Arg Val Tyr Arg Leu Pro Tyr Asn Ala  
 435 440 445  
 Ser Val Gln Val Val Leu Gln Asp Thr Gly Ile Ile Ser Pro Glu Ser  
 450 455 460  
 His Pro Ile His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Val Val Gly Lys Gly  
 465 470 475 480  
 Val Gly Asn Tyr Asn Pro Arg Thr Ser Pro Ser Thr Phe Asn Leu Ile  
 485 490 495  
 Asp Pro Ile Glu Arg Asn Thr Ile Gly Val Pro Thr Gly Gly Trp Thr  
 500 505 510  
 Ala Ile Arg Phe Arg Ser Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His Cys  
 515 520 525  
 His Phe Glu Val His Thr Ser Trp Gly Leu Lys Met Ala Phe Val Val  
 530 535 540  
 Asp Asn Gly Lys Arg Pro Ser Glu Thr Leu Ile Pro Pro Pro Lys Asp  
 545 550 555 560  
 Leu Pro Gln Cys

---

-continued

---

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 71
<211> LENGTH: 558
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Populus sp.

<400> SEQUENCE: 71

Met Glu Tyr Ala Cys Trp Leu Arg Phe Met Leu Leu Ala Val Cys Leu
1 5 10 15

Phe Pro Ala Leu Val Gln Cys Arg Val Arg His Tyr Lys Phe Asn Val
20 25 30

Val Met Lys Asn Thr Thr Arg Leu Cys Ser Arg Lys Pro Ile Val Thr
35 40 45

Val Asn Gly Arg Phe Pro Gly Pro Thr Leu Tyr Ala Arg Glu Asp Asp
50 55 60

Thr Val Leu Val Lys Val Val Asn His Val Lys Tyr Asn Val Ser Ile
65 70 75 80

His Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu Arg Thr Gly Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro
85 90 95

Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Pro Gly Gln Ser Tyr Val Tyr
100 105 110

Asn Phe Thr Ile Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Leu Trp His Ala His
115 120 125

Ile Leu Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Val His Gly Ala Leu Val Val Leu Pro
130 135 140

Lys Arg Gly Ile Pro Tyr Pro Phe Pro Ala Pro His Lys Glu Val Leu
145 150 155 160

Val Val Leu Ala Glu Trp Trp Lys Ser Asp Thr Glu Ala Val Ile Asn
165 170 175

Glu Ala Leu Lys Ser Gly Leu Ala Pro Asn Val Ser Asp Ala His Thr
180 185 190

Ile Asn Gly His Pro Gly Ala Val Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser Gln Gly Gly
195 200 205

Phe Thr Leu Pro Val Lys Ser Gly Glu Thr Tyr Met Leu Arg Leu Ile
210 215 220

Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Glu Glu Leu Phe Phe Lys Ile Ala Gly His Lys
225 230 235 240

Leu Thr Val Val Glu Val Asp Ala Thr Tyr Val Lys Pro Phe Lys Thr
245 250 255

Asp Thr Val Leu Ile Ala Pro Gly Gln Thr Thr Asn Val Leu Val Thr
260 265 270

Thr Asn Lys Asn Thr Gly Lys Tyr Leu Val Ala Ala Ser Pro Phe Met
275 280 285

Asp Ser Pro Ile Ala Val Asp Asn Met Thr Ala Thr Ala Thr Leu Gln
290 295 300

Tyr Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Asn Ser Pro Thr Thr Leu Thr Thr Pro Pro
305 310 315 320

Pro Lys Asn Ala Thr Ala Val Ala Asn Gln Phe Thr Asn Ser Leu Arg
325 330 335

Ser Leu Asn Ser Arg Arg Phe Pro Ala Lys Val Pro Leu Asn Val Asp
340 345 350

His Asn Leu Phe Phe Thr Val Ser Leu Gly Val Asn Pro Cys Pro Ser

```

---

-continued

---

355	360	365	
Cys Lys Ala Gly Asn Gly Ser Arg Val Val Ala Ser Ile Asn Asn Val			
370	375	380	
Thr Phe Val Met Pro Thr Thr Ala Leu Leu Gln Ala His Phe Leu Asn			
385	390	395	400
Ile Ser Gly Val Phe Thr Thr Asp Phe Pro Ala Lys Pro Pro His Val			
405	410	415	
Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Thr Asn Leu Gln Thr Lys Ser Gly			
420	425	430	
Thr Lys Val Tyr Arg Leu Ser Tyr Asn Ser Thr Val Gln Leu Val Met			
435	440	445	
Gln Asp Thr Gly Ile Ile Ser Pro Glu Asn His Pro Ile His Leu His			
450	455	460	
Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Ala Val Gly Arg Gly Val Gly Asn Tyr Asn Pro			
465	470	475	480
Lys Thr Asp Thr Lys Lys Phe Asn Leu Val Asp Pro Val Glu Arg Asn			
485	490	495	
Thr Ile Gly Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Trp Val Ala Ile Arg Phe Arg Ala			
500	505	510	
Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His Cys His Leu Glu Val His Thr			
515	520	525	
Thr Trp Gly Leu Lys Met Ala Phe Leu Val Asp Asn Gly Lys Gly Pro			
530	535	540	
Lys Glu Ser Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Ser Asp Leu Pro Lys Cys			
545	550	555	

<210> SEQ ID NO 72

<211> LENGTH: 559

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Populus sp.

<400> SEQUENCE: 72

Met Glu Tyr Ser Asn Trp Leu Ile Arg Phe Met Leu Leu Ala Val Cys			
1	5	10	15
Leu Leu Pro Ala Leu Val Glu Cys Arg Ile Arg His Tyr Lys Phe Asn			
20	25	30	
Val Val Met Lys Asn Thr Thr Arg Leu Cys Ser Arg Lys Pro Ile Val			
35	40	45	
Thr Val Asn Gly Arg Phe Pro Gly Pro Thr Leu Tyr Ala Arg Glu His			
50	55	60	
Asp Thr Val Leu Val Lys Val Val Asn His Val Lys Tyr Asn Val Ser			
65	70	75	80
Ile His Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu Arg Thr Gly Trp Ala Asp Gly			
85	90	95	
Pro Ala Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Pro Gly Gln Ser Tyr Val			
100	105	110	
Tyr Asn Phe Thr Ile Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Leu Trp His Ala			
115	120	125	
His Ile Leu Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Val His Gly Ala Leu Val Val Leu			
130	135	140	
Pro Lys Arg Gly Ile Pro Tyr Pro Phe Pro Ala Pro His Lys Glu Val			
145	150	155	160

---

-continued

Val	Val	Val	Leu	Ala	Glu	Trp	Trp	Lys	Ser	Asp	Thr	Glu	Ala	Val	Ile
			165			170							175		
Asn	Glu	Ala	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Leu	Ala	Pro	Asn	Val	Ser	Asp	Ala	His
	180			185									190		
Thr	Ile	Asn	Gly	His	Pro	Gly	Ala	Val	Ser	Ala	Cys	Ser	Ser	Gln	Gly
	195				200							205			
Gly	Phe	Thr	Leu	Pro	Val	Lys	Ser	Gly	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Met	Leu	Arg	Leu
	210				215							220			
Ile	Asn	Ala	Ala	Leu	Asn	Glu	Glu	Leu	Phe	Phe	Lys	Ile	Ala	Gly	His
	225			230			235					240			
Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Val	Glu	Val	Asp	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Val	Lys	Pro	Phe	Lys
	245				250			255					255		
Thr	Asp	Thr	Val	Leu	Ile	Ala	Pro	Gly	Gln	Thr	Thr	Asn	Val	Leu	Val
	260				265							270			
Thr	Thr	Asn	Lys	Asn	Thr	Gly	Lys	Tyr	Leu	Val	Ala	Ala	Ser	Pro	Phe
	275				280							285			
Met	Asp	Ala	Pro	Ile	Ala	Val	Asp	Asn	Met	Thr	Ala	Thr	Ala	Thr	Leu
	290				295				300						
Gln	Tyr	Ser	Gly	Ala	Leu	Ala	Asn	Ser	Pro	Thr	Thr	Leu	Thr	Thr	Pro
	305				310			315				320			
Pro	Pro	Lys	Asn	Ala	Thr	Ala	Val	Ala	Asn	Gln	Phe	Thr	Asn	Ser	Leu
		325				330					335				
Arg	Ser	Leu	Asn	Ser	Arg	Arg	Phe	Pro	Ala	Lys	Val	Pro	Leu	Asn	Val
		340				345			350						
Asp	His	Asn	Leu	Phe	Phe	Thr	Val	Gly	Leu	Gly	Val	Asn	Pro	Cys	Pro
		355				360			365						
Ser	Cys	Lys	Ala	Gly	Asn	Gly	Ser	Arg	Val	Val	Ala	Ser	Ile	Asn	Asn
		370				375			380						
Val	Thr	Phe	Val	Met	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ala	Leu	Leu	Gln	Ala	His	Phe	Leu
	385				390			395			400				
Asn	Ile	Ser	Gly	Val	Phe	Thr	Thr	Asp	Phe	Pro	Ala	Lys	Pro	Pro	His
		405				410					415				
Val	Phe	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Gly	Thr	Pro	Pro	Thr	Asn	Leu	Gln	Thr	Lys	Ser
		420				425			430						
Gly	Thr	Lys	Val	Tyr	Arg	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Val	Gln	Leu	Val
		435				440					445				
Met	Gln	Asp	Thr	Gly	Ile	Ile	Ser	Pro	Glu	Asn	His	Pro	Ile	His	Leu
		450				455			460						
His	Gly	Phe	Asn	Phe	Phe	Ala	Val	Gly	Arg	Gly	Val	Gly	Asn	Tyr	Asn
		465				470			475			480			
Pro	Lys	Thr	Asp	Thr	Lys	Lys	Phe	Asn	Leu	Val	Asp	Pro	Val	Glu	Arg
		485				490					495				
Asn	Thr	Ile	Gly	Val	Pro	Ser	Gly	Gly	Trp	Val	Ala	Ile	Arg	Phe	Arg
		500				505			510						
Ala	Asp	Asn	Pro	Gly	Val	Trp	Phe	Met	His	Cys	His	Leu	Glu	Val	His
		515				520			525						
Thr	Thr	Trp	Gly	Leu	Lys	Met	Ala	Phe	Leu	Val	Asp	Asn	Gly	Lys	Gly
		530				535			540				545		
Pro	Lys	Glu	Ser	Leu	Leu	Pro	Pro	Pro	Ser	Asp	Leu	Pro	Lys	Cys	
		545				550			555						

---

-continued

---

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 73

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 557

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Populus sp.

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 73

Met Glu Tyr Ser Trp Phe Arg Phe Met Leu Leu Ala Val Cys Leu Phe  
1 5 10 15

Pro Ala Val Val Glu Cys Arg Ile Arg His Tyr Lys Phe Asn Val Val  
20 25 30

Met Lys Asn Thr Thr Arg Leu Cys Ser Ser Lys Pro Ile Val Thr Val  
35 40 45

Asn Gly Leu Phe Pro Gly Pro Thr Leu Tyr Ala Arg Glu Asp Asp Thr  
50 55 60

Val Leu Val Lys Val Val Asn Arg Val Lys Tyr Asn Leu Ser Ile His  
65 70 75 80

Trp His Gly Ile Arg Gln Leu Arg Thr Gly Trp Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala  
85 90 95

Tyr Ile Thr Gln Cys Pro Ile Gln Pro Gly Gln Ser Tyr Val Tyr Asn  
100 105 110

Phe Thr Ile Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Thr Leu Leu Trp His Ala His Ile  
115 120 125

Leu Trp Leu Arg Ala Thr Val His Gly Ala Leu Val Val Leu Pro Lys  
130 135 140

Leu Gly Val Pro Tyr Pro Phe Pro Ala Pro His Lys Glu Val Val Val  
145 150 155 160

Val Leu Ala Glu Trp Trp Lys Ser Asp Thr Glu Ala Val Ile Asn Glu  
165 170 175

Ala Leu Lys Ser Gly Leu Ala Pro Asn Val Ser Asp Ala His Thr Ile  
180 185 190

Asn Gly His Pro Gly Ala Val Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser Gln Gly Gly Phe  
195 200 205

Thr Leu Pro Val Gln Ser Gly Lys Thr Tyr Met Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn  
210 215 220

Ala Ala Leu Asn Glu Glu Leu Phe Phe Lys Ile Ala Gly His Lys Leu  
225 230 235 240

Thr Val Val Glu Val Asp Ala Thr Tyr Val Lys Pro Phe Lys Thr Asp  
245 250 255

Thr Val Leu Ile Ala Pro Gly Gln Thr Thr Asn Val Leu Val Thr Thr  
260 265 270

Asn Lys Asn Thr Gly Lys Tyr Leu Val Ala Ala Ser Pro Phe Met Asp  
275 280 285

Ala Pro Ile Ala Val Asp Asn Met Thr Ala Thr Ala Thr Leu His Tyr  
290 295 300

Ser Gly Ala Leu Ser Asn Ser Pro Thr Thr Leu Thr Ile Pro Pro Pro  
305 310 315 320

Lys Asn Ala Thr Ala Ile Ala Asn Gln Phe Thr Asn Ser Leu Arg Ser  
325 330 335

Leu Asn Ser Lys Thr Phe Pro Ala Lys Val Pro Leu Thr Val Asp His  
340 345 350

Ser Leu Phe Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly Ile Asn Pro Cys Pro Thr Cys  
355 360 365

---

-continued

Lys	Ala	Gly	Asn	Gly	Ser	Arg	Val	Val	Ala	Ser	Ile	Asn	Asn	Val	Thr
370															
															380
Phe	Val	Met	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ala	Leu	Leu	Gln	Ala	His	Phe	Phe	Asn	Ile
385															
															400
Ser	Gly	Val	Phe	Thr	Thr	Asp	Phe	Pro	Ala	Lys	Pro	Pro	His	Val	Phe
405															
															415
Asn	Tyr	Thr	Gly	Thr	Pro	Pro	Thr	Asn	Leu	Gln	Thr	Thr	Ser	Gly	Thr
420															
															430
Lys	Ala	Tyr	Arg	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Val	Gln	Leu	Val	Met	Gln
435															
															445
Asp	Thr	Gly	Ile	Ile	Ser	Pro	Glu	Asn	His	Pro	Ile	His	Leu	His	Gly
450															
															460
Phe	Asn	Phe	Phe	Ala	Val	Gly	Arg	Gly	Val	Gly	Asn	Tyr	Asn	Pro	Lys
465															
															480
Thr	Asp	Pro	Lys	Lys	Phe	Asn	Leu	Val	Asp	Pro	Val	Glu	Arg	Asn	Thr
485															
															495
Ile	Gly	Val	Pro	Ser	Gly	Gly	Trp	Val	Ala	Ile	Arg	Phe	Arg	Ala	Asp
500															
															510
Asn	Pro	Gly	Val	Trp	Phe	Met	His	Cys	His	Leu	Glu	Val	His	Thr	Thr
515															
															525
Trp	Gly	Leu	Lys	Met	Ala	Phe	Leu	Val	Asp	Asn	Gly	Lys	Gly	Pro	Asn
530															
															540
Glu	Ser	Leu	Leu	Pro	Pro	Pro	Ser	Asp	Leu	Pro	Lys	Cys			
545															
															555

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 74

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 564

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Populus sp.

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 74

Met	Ile	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ala	Lys	Met	Glu	Tyr	Ser	Trp	Phe	Arg	Phe	Met
1							5		10						15
Leu	Leu	Ala	Val	Ser	Leu	Phe	Pro	Ala	Leu	Val	Glu	Cys	Arg	Val	Arg
							20		25						30
His	Tyr	Lys	Phe	Asn	Val	Val	Met	Lys	Asn	Thr	Thr	Arg	Leu	Cys	Ser
							35		40						45
Ser	Lys	Pro	Val	Val	Thr	Val	Asn	Gly	Arg	Phe	Pro	Gly	Pro	Thr	Leu
							50		55						60
Tyr	Ala	Arg	Glu	Asp	Asp	Thr	Val	Leu	Val	Lys	Val	Val	Asn	His	Val
							65		70						80
Lys	Tyr	Asn	Val	Ser	Ile	His	Trp	His	Gly	Ile	Arg	Gln	Leu	Arg	Thr
							85		90						95
Gly	Trp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Pro	Ala	Tyr	Ile	Thr	Gln	Cys	Pro	Ile	Gln	Thr
							100		105						110
Gly	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Asn	Phe	Thr	Ile	Thr	Gly	Gln	Arg	Gly	Thr
							115		120						125
Leu	Leu	Trp	His	Ala	His	Ile	Leu	Trp	Leu	Arg	Ala	Thr	Val	His	Gly
							130		135						140
Ala	Ile	Val	Val	Leu	Pro	Lys	Arg	Gly	Val	Pro	Tyr	Pro	Phe	Pro	Ala
							145		150						160
Pro	His	Lys	Glu	Phe	Val	Val	Leu	Ala	Glu	Trp	Trp	Lys	Ser	Asp	
							165		170						175

---

-continued

Thr Glu Ala Val Ile Asn Glu Ala Leu Lys Ser Gly Leu Ala Pro Asn  
 180 185 190  
 Val Ser Asp Ala His Thr Ile Asn Gly His Pro Gly Ala Val Ser Ala  
 195 200 205  
 Cys Pro Ser Gln Gly Gly Phe Thr Leu Pro Val Glu Ser Gly Lys Thr  
 210 215 220  
 Tyr Met Leu Arg Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala Leu Asn Glu Glu Leu Phe Phe  
 225 230 235 240  
 Lys Ile Ala Gly His Lys Leu Thr Leu Val Glu Val Asp Ala Thr Tyr  
 245 250 255  
 Val Lys Pro Phe Lys Thr Asp Thr Val Leu Ile Ala Pro Gly Gln Thr  
 260 265 270  
 Thr Asn Val Leu Val Thr Thr Asn Lys Asn Thr Gly Lys Tyr Leu Val  
 275 280 285  
 Ala Ala Ser Pro Phe Met Asp Ala Pro Ile Ala Val Asp Asn Met Thr  
 290 295 300  
 Ala Thr Ala Thr Leu His Tyr Ser Gly Ala Leu Ser Gly Thr Pro Thr  
 305 310 315 320  
 Thr Leu Thr Ile Pro Pro Pro Lys Asn Ala Thr Ala Val Ala Asn Gln  
 325 330 335  
 Phe Thr Asn Ser Leu Arg Ser Leu Asn Ser Lys Arg Phe Pro Ala Lys  
 340 345 350  
 Val Pro Leu Thr Val Asp His Asn Leu Phe Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Gly  
 355 360 365  
 Ile Asn Pro Cys Pro Thr Cys Lys Ala Gly Asn Gly Ser Arg Val Val  
 370 375 380  
 Ala Ser Ile Asn Asn Val Thr Phe Val Met Pro Thr Thr Ala Leu Leu  
 385 390 395 400  
 Gln Ala His Phe Phe Asn Ile Ser Gly Val Phe Thr Thr Asp Phe Pro  
 405 410 415  
 Ser Lys Pro Pro His Val Phe Asn Tyr Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Thr Asn  
 420 425 430  
 Leu Gln Thr Thr Ser Gly Thr Lys Val Tyr Arg Leu Arg Tyr Asn Ser  
 435 440 445  
 Thr Val Glu Leu Val Met Gln Asp Thr Gly Ile Ile Ser Pro Glu Asn  
 450 455 460  
 His Pro Ile His Leu His Gly Phe Asn Phe Phe Gly Val Gly Arg Gly  
 465 470 475 480  
 Val Gly Asn Tyr Asn Pro Lys Thr Asp Pro Lys Lys Phe Asn Leu Val  
 485 490 495  
 Asp Pro Val Glu Arg Asn Thr Ile Gly Val Pro Ser Gly Gly Trp Val  
 500 505 510  
 Ala Ile Arg Phe Arg Val Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Trp Phe Met His Cys  
 515 520 525  
 His Leu Glu Val His Thr Thr Trp Gly Leu Lys Met Ala Phe Leu Val  
 530 535 540  
 Asp Asn Gly Lys Gly Pro Asn Glu Ser Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Ser Asp  
 545 550 555 560  
 Leu Pro Lys Cys

---

-continued

---

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 75
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> SEQUENCE: 75
tgaatgaaca tcattgagtg cagcgttcat gtaatttcgt tttgttttc attgttgaat      60
ggattaaaaag aatttataacc agcggtgcgc tcaattatgt ttttcta                  107

<210> SEQ ID NO 76
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> SEQUENCE: 76
tgaatgaaca tcattgagtg catcggttcat gtaattttac ttatattttt ccattgttga      60
attaattaaa gaagtatata tcagcggttgc attcaatttat gtttttcta                  109

<210> SEQ ID NO 77
<211> LENGTH: 120
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Populus sp.

<400> SEQUENCE: 77
tggagaacca tcattgagtg cagcgttcat gaaatccccc attttgtgct attaaactgt      60
taccaaccct ttatggggca tggcatcatt tcaccagcgc tgcattcaat catgttttc      120

<210> SEQ ID NO 78
<211> LENGTH: 124
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Brachypodium distachyon

<400> SEQUENCE: 78
gaagaggcgc aaaggcatca ttgagtgcag cggtgtatgaa cagggccag ggcacccggc      60
gccgggtccgg ttccgggttac cggcgctgca cacagtgcac cccttgcatt ctctggcccg      120
atcc                                         124

<210> SEQ ID NO 79
<211> LENGTH: 45
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Brachypodium distachyon

<400> SEQUENCE: 79
agagggcaag gtcatttgtt gcagcggttgcg accgg                                45

<210> SEQ ID NO 80
<211> LENGTH: 13118
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Integrative vector

<400> SEQUENCE: 80
tttggatgg ctccattcag ctccgggttcc caacgttcaa ggcgagttac atgtatcccc      60
atgttgtgca aaaaagcggt tagctccttc ggtcctccga tcgttgcac aagtaatgt      120
ggcgcaatgtt ttcactcat ggttatggca gcactgcata attctctac tgtcatgcc      180
tccgtaaat gctttctgt gactggtgag tactcaacca agtcattctg agaatatgt      240
```

-continued

atgcggcgcac cgagttgctc ttgccccggcg tcaacacacggg ataataccgc gccacatagc 300  
agaactttaa aagtgtcat cattggaaaa cgttcttcgg ggcgaaaact ctcaggatc 360  
ttaccgcgt tgagatccag ttcgtatgtaa cccactcgtg cacccaaactg atcttcagca 420  
tcttttactt tcaccagcgt ttctgggtga gcaaaaacag gaaggaaaaa tgccgcaaaa 480  
aagggaataa gggcgacacg gaaatgttga atactcatac tcttccttt tcaatattat 540  
tgaaggcattt atcagggtta ttgtctcatg agcggataca tatttgaaatg tatttagaaa 600  
aataaaacaaa taggggttcc gcgcacattt ccccggaaaa tgccacactga cgtctaagaa 660  
accattatta tcatgacatt aacctataaa aataggcgta tcacgaggcc ctccgtt 720  
caagaattgg tcgacgatct tgctgcgttc ggatatttc gtggagttcc cgccacagac 780  
ccggattgaa ggcgagatcc agcaactcgc gccagatcat cctgtgacgg aacttggcg 840  
cgtgtatgact ggccaggaaeg tggccggaaa gagcgcacaag cagatcacgc tttcgacag 900  
cgtcggattt gcgatcgagg attttcggc gtcgcgtac gtccgcgacc gcttggaggg 960  
atcaagccac agcagccac tgcacccctt agccgaccca gacgagccaa gggatcttt 1020  
tggaaatgctc ctccgtcgcc aggtttccg acgtttgggt ggttgaacag aagtcattat 1080  
ccgcacggaat gccaagcact cccgggggaa accctgtggt tggcatgcac atacaatgg 1140  
acgaacggat aaaccccttc acgcctttt aaatatccga ttattctaataa acacgtctt 1200  
ttctctttagg tttacccgcc aatatatccct gtcaaacaact gatagtttg gagctccaac 1260  
tttgtataga aaagttgaac gagaaacgta aaatgtatataa atataatccat tattaaatata 1320  
gattttgcat aaaaaacaga ctacataataa ctgtaaaaca caacatatcc agtcaactatg 1380  
gtcgacactgc agactggctg tgtataaggg agcctgacat ttatattccc cagaacatca 1440  
ggtaatggc gttttgatg tcatttcgc ggtggctgag atcagccact tcttccccga 1500  
taacggagac cggcacactg gccagggggaa tcaccatccg tggccggggc gtgtcaataaa 1560  
tatcaactctg tacatccaca aacagacgat aacggctctc tctttatag gtgtaaacact 1620  
taaactgcat ttcaccagcc cctgttctcg tggcaaaaag agccgttcat tcaataaac 1680  
cgggcgaccc tggccatccc ttctgtattt ccgtttcc agcggttccgc acgcagacga 1740  
cgggcttcat tctgtatgggt tggcttacc gaaccggaga tattgacatc atataatgcct 1800  
tgagcaactg atagctgtcg ctgtcaactg tcaactgtat acgctgttcc atagcataacc 1860  
tcttttgc atacttcggg tatacatatc agtataatattt ctatccgc aaaaatcgc 1920  
gcccataatc gcatactgtt atctggctt tagtaagccg gatcctctag attacgcccc 1980  
gcgtgcact catcgacatc ctgttgcata tcaatggca ttctgcgcac atggaaagcc 2040  
tcacaaacgg catgtgaac ctgaatcgcc agcggcatca gcacccgtc gccttgcgt 2100  
taatatttgc ccatggtgaa aacggggggcg aagaagtgtt ccatattggc cacgtttaaa 2160  
tcaaaaactgg tgaaactcac ccagggattt gtcgagacga aaaacatattt ctcataaaac 2220  
ctttagggaa aataggccag gtttccatcg taacacgcca catcttgcga atataatgtgt 2280  
agaaaactgcc ggaaatcgcc gtggatttca ctccagacgc atgaaaacgt ttcagttgc 2340  
tcatggaaaa cgggtgtacca aggggtgaaca ctatccatca tcaccagctc acgcgttcc 2400  
atggccatac ggaattccgg atgagcatc atcaggccgg caagaatgtg aataaaggcc 2460  
ggataaaaact tggcttattt tttcttacg gtctttaaa aggccgtat atccagctga 2520

-continued

acggctctgg tataaggtaaca tttagcaact gactgaaatg cctcaaaaatg ttctttacga 2580  
tgccattggg atatatcaac ggtggtatat ccagtgattt ttttctccat ttagcttcc 2640  
ttagctctg aaaaatctcg a cgatctaa ctaaaaatcc acacattata cgagccggaa 2700  
gcataaagt taaagctgg ggtgcataat gcccgcgc tagtgactgg atatgttg 2760  
tttacagta ttatgttagtc tggttttat gaaaaatcta attaatata ttgatattta 2820  
tatcattta cgtttctcg tcaactttat tatacatagt tgataattca ctggccgtcg 2880  
tttacaagc ttgtcggtac gctgaaatca ccagtcctc tctacaatc tatctctc 2940  
tattttctcc ataaataatg tgtgagtagt ttcccgataa gggaaattag ggttcttata 3000  
gggttcgcg catgtgttga gcatataaga aacccttagt atgtatttgt atttgtaaaa 3060  
tacttctatc aataaaatc ttaattccta aaacccaaat ccagttactaa aatccagatc 3120  
gtgagtcgaa acacgtatgc cggccgcgc tagaactaga gaaggttaatt atccaagatg 3180  
tagcatcaag aatccaatgt ttacggaaa aactatggaa gtattatgtg agctcagcaa 3240  
gaagcagatc aatatgcggc acatatgca cctatgtca aaaatgaaga atgtacagat 3300  
acaagatcc atactgccag aatacgaaga agaatacgt aaaaattggaa aagaagaacc 3360  
aggcgaagaa aagaatctt aagacgttaag cactgacgc aacaatggaa agaagaagat 3420  
aaggctcggtg attgtgaaag agacatagag gacacatgt a aggtggaaa tgtaaggcg 3480  
gaaagtaacc ttatcacaaa ggaatctt cccccactac ttatccctt atattttcc 3540  
gtgtcatttt tgcccttgag tttccctata taaggaacca agttccgcat ttgtgaaaac 3600  
aagaaaaat ttggtgtaag ctatccctt tgaagtagt aggatacaac ttcaagaaaa 3660  
tttgcctcc ccccccccccc ctccgcgcgc gccgcgggg taacggccgc tctagaacta 3720  
gtggatcccc cggccagggt ccgtcgctt cttccattt cttctcattt tcgattttga 3780  
ttcttatttc ttccctgat ctcctgctt gtgaatttctt ccgtctacga tagatctgt 3840  
tatactccctt acattcaacc ttagatctgg tctcgattt ctgtttctt gttttttctt 3900  
tttggctcag aatctgtatgt ttgtttatgt tctgtcacc ttaataataa tgaactctct 3960  
cattcataca atgatttagtt tctctcgctt acaaaacgt atgttgcatt ttcactttc 4020  
ttctttttt ctaagatgtat ttgccttgc caattttttt agatctttat tctatccattt 4080  
tttctgggg gttggggaa attgaaaaaa aaaaaaacag cataaattgt tattttttaa 4140  
tgtatttcatt ttttggctat ttgttctggg taaaaatctg cttctactat tgaatcttcc 4200  
ctggatccatt tactcctatt gggttttat agtaaaaata cataataaaa ggaaaacaaa 4260  
agttttatag attctcttaa acccccttacg ataaaaagttt gatcaaaaat aattcaggat 4320  
cagatgtctt ttgattgatt cagatgcgt tacagttgca tggcaaattt tctagatccg 4380  
tcgtcacatt ttatccctt tttaaatata taaatctgt atatgtgtc gatcgacaaa 4440  
ttctggggc ttatacatca cttcaactgt tttctttgg ctttgggttcaacttgg 4500  
ttcaatacg tttgtgattt cgtcgctga attttaata caagcaaaaact gatgttaacc 4560  
acaagcaaga gatgtgacct gccttattaa catcgatatta cttactacta gtcgtatttt 4620  
caacgcatac gtttttgcatt ttctcacatt atgcccgcctc tctactctt atcccttttgc 4680  
gtccacacgcattttcttgcatttggcaatccc tttcacaacc tgatccca ctttggatca 4740  
tttgcgttgc gactctcttgc aatcgatcacttgcatttttttgcatttgcatttgcatttgc 4800

---

-continued

---

gaatataatga	taaaactatt	ccatagtctt	gagtttcag	cttggtgatt	cttttgc	4860
tggttttctg	cagaaacccg	ggctgcagga	attcctgcag	atggtgagca	agggcgagga	4920
gctgttccacc	gggggtggtgc	ccatctgg	cgagctggac	ggcgacgtga	acggccacaa	4980
gttcagcgtg	tccggcgagg	gcgagggcga	tgccacctac	ggcaagtga	ccctgaagtt	5040
catctgcacc	acccggcaagc	tgcccgtgcc	ctggccccacc	ctcgtgacca	ccttcaccta	5100
cggcgtgcag	tgcttcagcc	gctaccccg	ccacatgaag	cagcacgact	tcttcaagtc	5160
cgcgcacatgccc	gaaggctacg	tccaggagcg	caccatcagc	ttcaaggacg	acggcaacta	5220
caagacccgc	gccgaggtga	agttcgagg	cgacaccc	gtgaaccga	tcgagctgaa	5280
gggcacatcgac	ttcaaggagg	acggcaacat	cctggggc	aagctggagt	acaactacaa	5340
cagccacaaac	gtcttatata	ccgcccacaa	gcagaagaac	ggcatcaagg	ccaaactcaa	5400
gatccgcac	aacgtcgagg	acggcagcgt	gcagctgc	gaccactacc	agcagaacac	5460
ccccatcgcc	gacggcc	tgctgctgc	cgacaaccac	tacctgagca	cccagtccgc	5520
cctgagcaaa	gaccccaacg	agaagcgcga	tcacatgg	ctgctggagt	tcgtgaccgc	5580
cgcggggatc	actctcg	tggacgagc	gtacaagtaa	gagctcgaa	ttccccgatc	5640
gttcaaacat	ttgggataaa	agtttcttaa	gattgaatcc	tgttgcgg	cttgcgatga	5700
ttatcatata	atttctgtt	aattacgtt	agcatgt	aattaacatg	taatgoatga	5760
cgttatttat	gagatgggtt	tttatgatta	gagtccgc	attatacatt	taatacgca	5820
tagaaaacaa	aatatagcgc	gcaaaactagg	ataaaattatc	gogcgcggt	tcatctatgt	5880
tactagatcg	ggcagtagcg	gcgcgcgtat	tcatatgc	gagaagagag	tcgggatagt	5940
ccaaaataaa	acaaaggtaa	gattac	tcaaaagtga	aaacatcagt	taaaagg	6000
tataaaagtaa	aatatcgta	ataaaagg	gccc	aaagt	ttttactc	6060
ttataaaaat	tgaggatgtt	tttgcgtt	ctttgatac	tcattttgt	atgaatgg	6120
tttaaagttt	attcgcttt	gaaaatgc	atctgtat	gagtcgg	ttaaagt	6180
ttgttttgt	aaatacagag	ggatttgtat	aagaaatatc	tttaaaaaaa	cccatatgc	6240
aatttgacat	aatttttag	aaaaatata	attcaggc	attctcaca	tgaacaataa	6300
taagattaaa	atagcttcc	cccggtcg	cgcatgg	tttttctag	taaaaataaa	6360
agataaactt	agactcaaaa	catttacaaa	aacaaccc	aaagttc	taaagccaaag	6420
tgctatccac	gatccatagc	aagcccagc	caacccaa	caacccaa	cacccagtc	6480
cagecaactg	gacaatagc	tccacaccc	cccactatc	ccgtgagtt	tccgcacgc	6540
ccgcacgtct	cgcagccaa	aaaaaaaaaa	gaaagaaaaa	aaagaaaaa	aaaaaacagc	6600
aggtgggtcc	gggtcggtgg	ggccggaaac	gcgaggagga	tcgcgagca	gcgacgaggc	6660
cggeccctccc	tccgcgttca	aagaaacgc	ccccatcgcc	actatatac	tacccccc	6720
tctccttcca	tcccctcaac	cctaccacca	ccaccac	caccc	tccccc	6780
tggctgcgg	acgacgagc	cctccccc	ccccctccgc	ccgcgcgc	ccggtaacca	6840
ccccggccct	ctcccttttcc	tttctccgt	tttttttcc	cgtctcg	tgcatcttgc	6900
gccttggtag	tttgggtgg	cgagaggcgg	cttcgtgc	gccca	atggggat	6960
ggggcggtat	ctcgccgt	gggcgttcgc	cggtgtgg	ccggccgg	tctcgccgg	7020
aatggggctc	tcggatgtag	atctgcgc	cgccgtgtt	gggggagat	atgggggtt	7080

---

-continued

---

taaaatttcc	gccatgctaa	acaagatcag	gaagaggggaa	aaagggcact	atggttata	7140
tttttatata	tttctgctgc	ttcgtcaggc	tttagatgtgc	tagatcttgc	tttcttcttt	7200
tttgtggtag	aatttgaatc	cctcagcatt	gttcatcggt	agtttttctt	ttcatgattt	7260
gtgacaaatg	cagcctcggt	cgagactttt	ttgttaggtag	acgataagct	tgatatcgaa	7320
ttccctgcagc	ccggggatct	accatgagcc	cagaacgacg	cccggccgac	atccgcgtg	7380
ccaccgagc	ggacatgccc	gccccgtctgca	ccatcgcaa	ccactacatc	gagacaagca	7440
cggtcaactt	ccgtaccgag	ccgcaggaac	cgcaggagtg	gacggacgac	ctcgccgtc	7500
tgccggagcg	ctatccctgg	ctcgctcgcg	aggtaggcgg	cgagggtcgcc	ggcatcgcc	7560
acgcggggcc	ctggaaaggca	cgcaacgcct	acgactggac	ggccgagtcg	accgtgtacg	7620
tctcccccgg	ccaccagcg	acgggactgg	gctccacgt	ctacaccac	ctgctgaagt	7680
ccctggaggc	acagggtttc	aagagcgtgg	tcgctgtcat	cgggctgccc	aacgaccgaa	7740
gcgtgcgcatt	gcacgaggcg	ctcgatatg	ccccccgggg	catgtcgccg	gcggccggct	7800
tcaaggcagg	gaactggcat	gacgtgggtt	tctggcagct	ggacttage	ctgcccgtac	7860
cgcggcgatcc	ggtcctgccc	gtcaccgaga	tctgatgacc	cgggggatcc	actagttcta	7920
gaggatcccc	gggttaccgag	ctcgaatttcc	cccgatcggt	caaacatttgc	gcaataaaagt	7980
ttcttaagat	tgaatccctgt	tgccggtott	gcatgatttta	tcatataatt	tctgttgaat	8040
tacgttaagc	atgtataat	taacatgtaa	tgcgtacgt	tatattatgag	atgggttttt	8100
atgatttagag	tcccgcaatt	atacatttaa	tacgcgtat	aaaacaaaaat	atagcgccca	8160
aactgggata	aattatcgcg	cgcggtgtca	tctatgttac	tagatgggc	ggccgccttag	8220
acaattcagt	acataaaaaa	cgtccgcaat	gtgttattaa	gttgtctaa	cgtcaatttg	8280
tttacaccac	aatatatctt	gcacccagcc	agccaacagc	tcccccaccc	gcagctcgcc	8340
acaaaatcac	cactcgatac	aggcagccca	tcaagtccggg	acggcgctcg	cgggagagcc	8400
gttgttaaggc	ggcagacttt	gctcatgtta	ccgatgtat	tccgaaagac	ggcaactaag	8460
ctgcggggtt	tgaacacaegg	atgatctcg	ggagggttagc	atgttgatttgc	taacgtatgc	8520
agagcggtgc	tgcctgtat	caaatatcat	ctccctcgca	gagatccgaa	ttatcagcct	8580
tcttattcat	ttctcgctta	accgtgacag	gtgtcgatc	ttgagaacta	tgccgacata	8640
ataggaaatc	gctggataaa	gccgctgagg	aagctgagtg	gcgcattttc	tttagaagt	8700
aacgttgcac	atgcgtcgacc	gtaccccgat	gaattaatc	ggacgtacgt	tctgaacaca	8760
gctggatact	tacttggcg	attgtcatac	atgacatcaa	caatgtaccc	gtttgtgtaa	8820
cgcgtcttttgc	gagggtcgta	tgacactatgt	gtttcccttc	agcttgcgcac	tagatgtga	8880
ggcctaacat	tttatttagag	agcaggctag	ttgcattatgt	acatgtatctt	caggecgat	8940
tctgtcagg	caagcgaaaa	ttggccattt	atgacgtacca	atgccccgca	gaagetccca	9000
tctttgcgc	catagacgccc	gegcggccct	tttgggggtgt	agaacatctt	tttgcacat	9060
gtggaaaaga	agttcggtgt	cccatgttttgc	gtacatgtacgt	atgcgtccggc	gaaagtgcga	9120
gaccatttg	cgttatata	aagcctacga	tttccgttgc	gactattgtc	gtatggat	9180
gaactattat	cgtatgtgt	ctcagatgttgc	tgcgtatgttgc	atggactatttgc	gtcgtaatttgc	9240
cttatggagt	tgtcgtagtt	gcttggagaa	atgtcgtagt	tggatggggaa	gtatgtcata	9300
ggaagacgag	cttcatccac	taaaacaattt	ggcagggtcag	caagtgcctg	ccccgatgcc	9360

---

-continued

---

atcgcaagta	cgaggccttag	aaccacccccc	aacagatcgcc	gcatacgctt	ccccagctct	9420
ctaacgcttg	agttaagccg	cggccgcgaag	cggcgctggc	ttgaacgaaat	tgttagacat	9480
tatttgcga	ctacccctgg	gatctcgcc	ttcacgtagt	gaacaaattc	ttccaactga	9540
tctgcgcgcg	aggccaaagcg	atcttcgtgt	ccaagataag	cctgcctagc	ttcaagtatg	9600
acggggctgat	actggggccgg	caggcgctcc	attgcccagt	cggcagcgac	atccttcggc	9660
gcgattttgc	cggttactgc	gctgtaccaa	atgcggggaca	acgtaagcac	tacatttcgc	9720
tcatcgccag	cccagtcggg	cggcgagttc	catagcgta	aggtttcatt	tagcgccctca	9780
aatagatcct	gttcaggaac	cggatcaaag	agttccctcg	ccgctggacc	taccaaggca	9840
acgctatgtt	ctcttgcttt	tgtcagcaag	atagccagat	caatgtcgat	cgtggctggc	9900
tcgaagatac	ctgcaagaat	gtcattgcgc	tgccattctc	caaattgcag	ttcgcgcctta	9960
gctggataac	gccacggaat	gatgtcgctg	tgcacaacaa	tggtgacttc	tacagcgccg	10020
agaatctcgc	tctctccagg	ggaagccgaa	gtttccaaaa	ggtcgttgat	caaagctcgc	10080
cgcgttgtt	catcaagcc	tacggtcacc	gtaaccagca	aatcaatata	actgtgtggc	10140
ttcaggccgc	catccactgc	ggagccgtac	aatgtacgg	ccagcaacgt	cgggttcgaga	10200
tggcgctcga	tgacgccaac	tacctctgat	agttgagtcg	atacttcggc	gatcaccgct	10260
tccctcatga	tgtttaactc	ctgaattaag	ccgcgcgcgc	aagcgggtgtc	ggcttgaatg	10320
aattgttagg	cgtcatcctg	tgtccccag	aaccagtacc	agtacatcgc	tgtttcggtc	10380
gagacttgag	gtcttagtttt	atacgtgaac	aggtcaatgc	cggcgagagt	aaagcoacat	10440
tttgcgtaca	aattgcaggg	aggtacattt	ttcggtttgt	tctctaattcg	tatgecoaagg	10500
agctgtctgc	ttagtgccca	cttttgcga	aattcgatga	gactgtgcgc	gactcttttgc	10560
cctcggtgcg	tgtgcgacac	aacaatgtgt	tgcatacgagg	ctagatcggt	ccatgttgag	10620
ttgagttcaa	tcttcccac	aagctcttgg	tgcataatgc	cgccatagca	agcagagtct	10680
tcatcagagt	catcatccga	gatgtaatcc	ttccggtagg	ggctcacact	tctggtagat	10740
agttcaaagc	cttggcggaa	taggtgcaca	tgcacacatt	cacgaacaat	gaaatggttc	10800
tcagcatcca	atgtttccgc	cacctgctca	gggatcacgg	aaatcttcat	atgacgccta	10860
acgcctggca	cagcggtatcg	caaaccctggc	ggggcttttg	gcacaaaagg	cgtgacaggt	10920
ttgagaatcc	gttgctgcca	cttggtaacc	cttttgcac	atttggtaac	tataatttat	10980
gttagagggc	aagtcttggg	taaaaactgg	cctaaaatttgc	ctggggattt	caggaaagta	11040
aacatcacct	tccggctcga	tgtctattgt	agatataatgt	agtgtatcta	cttgatcgcc	11100
ggatctgctg	cctcgccgegt	ttcggtatgc	acgggtaaaa	cctctgacac	atgcagctcc	11160
cggagacggcgt	cacagttgt	ctgttaagcgg	atgcggggag	cagacaagcc	cgtcaggccg	11220
cgtcagcgccg	tgttggcgccg	tgtcgccggc	cagccatgac	ccagtcacgt	agcgatagcg	11280
gagtgtatac	tggcttaact	atgcggcatc	agagcgattt	gtactgagag	tgcaccatat	11340
gcgggtgtgaa	ataccgcaca	gatgcgtaa	gagaaaatac	cgcacatggc	gctttccgc	11400
tccctcgctc	actgactcgcc	tgcgctcggt	cgttcggtcg	cggcgagccg	tatcagctca	11460
ctcaaaggcg	gtaataacgg	tatccacaga	atcaggggat	aacgcagggaa	agaacatgtg	11520
agcaaaaggc	cagcaaaagg	ccaggaaccg	taaaaaggcc	gcgttgcgtgg	cgttttcca	11580
taggctccgc	ccccctgacg	agcatcacaa	aaatcgacgc	tcaagtcaga	ggtggcgaaa	11640

---

-continued

---

```

cccgacagga ctataaagat accaggcgtt tccccctgga agctccctcg tgcgctctcc 11700
tgttccgacc ctggcgctta ccggataacct gtccgccttt ctccccttcgg gaagcgtggc 11760
gctttctcat agctcacgct gtaggttatct cagttcgggt taggtcggtc gctccaagct 11820
gggctgtgtg cacgaacccc ccgttcagcc cgaccgctgc gccttatccg gtaactatcg 11880
tcttgagtcc aacccggtaa gacacgactt atcgccactg gcagcagccca ctggtaacag 11940
gattagcaga gcgaggtatg taggcgggtgc tacagagttc ttgaagtggg ggcctaacta 12000
cggtacact agaaggacag tatttggtat ctgcgtctg ctgaaggccag ttaccttcgg 12060
aaaaagagtt ggtagcttt gatccggcaa acaaaccacc gctggtagcg gtggttttt 12120
tgtttgcag cagcagatta cgccgcagaaa aaaaggatct caagaagatc ctttgatctt 12180
ttctacgggg tctgacgctc agtggaaacga aaactcacgt taagggtttt tggcatgag 12240
attatcaaaa aggatcttca cctagatcct tttaaattaa aaatgaagtt tttaaatcaat 12300
ctaaagtata tatgatctaa cttgggtctga cagttaccaa tgcttaatca gtgaggcacc 12360
tatctcagcg atctgtctat ttctgttacatc catagttgc tgactcccg tcgtgttagat 12420
aactacgata cgggggggct taccatctgg ccccaagtgc gcaatgatac cgccgagaccc 12480
acgctcaccc gctccagatt tatcagcaat aaaccagccca gccggaaaggg ccgagcgcag 12540
aagtggtcct gcaactttat ccgcctccat ccagtctatt aattgttgcc gggaaacttag 12600
agtaagttagt tcgcccagtttta atagtttgcg caacgttggt gccattgtcg cagggggggg 12660
ggggggggggg gacttccatt gttcattccca cggacaaaaa cagagaaaaagg aaacgcacaga 12720
ggccaaaaag cctcgcttcc agcacctgtc gtttcccttc ttttcagagg gtattttaaa 12780
aaaaaacatt aagtttatgac gaagaagaac ggaaacgcct taaaccggaa aattttcata 12840
aatacgaaaa acccgcgagg tcgcccgcggc gtaacctgtc ggatcacccg aaaggacccg 12900
taaagtgtata atgattatca tctacatatac acaacgtgcg tggaggccat caaaccacgt 12960
caaataatca attatgacgc aggtatcgta ttaattgtac tgcataact taacgtaaaa 13020
acaacttcag acaataaaaaa tcagcgacac tgaatacggg gcaacctcat gtcccccccc 13080
cccccccccc tgcaggcattc gtgggtgtcac gtcgtcg 13118

```

---

1. A process for reducing the lignin content of a plant and increasing the cellulolysis of the walls of said plant, wherein the expression and/or the activity in said plant:

a) of a laccase of which the polypeptide sequence has at least 60% identity or at least 75% similarity with the sequence SEQ ID No. 2, and comprises, from its N-terminal end to its C-terminal end, at least one of the four consensus peptide domains i) to iv), respectively, which follow:

- i) the consensus peptide domain of sequence SEQ ID No. 12 or 38,
- ii) the consensus peptide domain of sequence SEQ ID No. 13 or 39,
- iii) the consensus peptide domain of sequence SEQ ID No. 14 or 40,
- iv) the consensus peptide domain of sequence SEQ ID No. 15 or 41, and

b) of a laccase of which the polypeptide sequence has at least 65% identity with the sequence SEQ ID No. 4, is totally or partially inhibited.

2. The process as claimed in claim 1, wherein the total or partial inhibition of the expression and/or the activity in said plant of said laccases is obtained by mutagenesis of the gene encoding these laccases, or else by inhibition or modification of the transcription or of the translation of these laccases.

3. The process as claimed in claim 1, wherein said laccase as defined in paragraph a) is:

- in corn (*Zea mays*), chosen from the peptide sequences SEQ ID Nos. 5, 6 and 42 to 47,
- in sugar cane (*Saccharum officinarum*), the sequence SEQ ID No. 7,
- in sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*), chosen from the peptide sequences SEQ ID Nos. 8 to 11,
- in *Brachypodium*, chosen from the peptide sequences SEQ ID Nos. 48 to 55,

in rice, chosen from the peptide sequences SEQ ID Nos. 56 to **62**, and

in poplar, chosen from the peptide sequences SEQ ID Nos. 63 to 68.

**4.** The process as claimed in claim **1**, wherein said laccase as defined in paragraph b) is:

in *Brachypodium*, the peptide sequence SEQ ID No. 69, in rice, the peptide sequence SEQ ID No. 70, and in poplar, chosen from the peptide sequences SEQ ID Nos. 71 to 74.

**5.** A recombinant DNA construct, comprising one or more polynucleotides capable of inhibiting the expression of a laccase of which the polypeptide sequence has at least 60% identity or at least 75% similarity with the sequence SEQ ID No. 2, and comprises, from its N-terminal end to its C-terminal end, at least one of the 4 consensus peptide domains i) to iv), respectively, which follow:

i) the consensus peptide domain of sequence SEQ ID No. 12 or 38,

ii) the consensus peptide domain of sequence SEQ ID No. 13 or 39,

iii) the consensus peptide domain of sequence SEQ ID No. 14 or 40,

iv) the consensus peptide domain of sequence SEQ ID No. 15 or 41, and

of a laccase of which the polypeptide sequence has at least 65% identity with the sequence SEQ ID No. 4.

**6.** The DNA construct as claimed in claim **5**, wherein said polynucleotide encodes an antisense RNA, an interfering RNA, a micro-RNA or a ribozyme targeting the genes encoding said laccases.

**7.** An expression cassette, comprising one or more DNA constructs as defined in claim **5**, under the transcriptional control of a suitable promoter.

**8.** A recombinant vector, comprising one or more DNA constructs as defined in claim **5**.

**9.** A plant cell, comprising an expression cassette as defined in claim **7**.

**10.** A plant which can be obtained by means of the method as claimed in claim **1**, with the exception of the *Arabidopsis thaliana* lines SALK\_016748 and SALK\_051892.

**11.** The use of a plant which can be obtained by means of the method as claimed in claim **1**, or of plant material obtained from said plant, for producing fodder plants, biofuel or paper pulp.

**12.** The process as claimed in claim **1** wherein said laccase as defined in paragraph a) is:

in corn (*Zea mays*), chosen from the peptide sequences SEQ ID Nos. 5, 6, 42, 43, 44 and 45,

in sugar cane (*Saccharum officinarum*), the sequence SEQ ID No. 7,

in sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*), chosen from the peptide sequences SEQ ID Nos. 8 to 11,

in *Brachypodium*, chosen from the peptide sequences SEQ ID Nos. 50 and 51,

in rice, chosen from the peptide sequence SEQ ID No. 58, and

in poplar, chosen from the peptide sequences SEQ ID Nos.

63, 67 and 68.

**13.** A recombinant vector comprising an expression cassette as defined in claim **7**.

**14.** A plant cell, comprising a recombinant vector as defined in claim **8**.

\* \* \* \* \*